

YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN
PERSONAL TESTIMONY AND THEY RECORD THEM AND
PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE
TITLED: "I_{theirfirstandorlastname}AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM"
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND
WHILE I was small in my eyes,
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in
using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for
they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO

THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER
ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUHOUT
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.

WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

*MIGHTY FORTRESS IS OUR GOD
CHRISTIAN HYMNS MARTIN LUTHER*

*OUR FATHER
DON MOEN*

*SPIRIT BREAK OUT
KIM WALKER SMITH*

*NO ONE HIGHER
AARON SHUST*

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
PROVIDES
JUDGMENT ON the wicked
REDEMPTION TO the loss
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR HIS ECCLESIA!

BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHED SEVEN TIMES

WHICH HAS SAVED US
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD;
FLEE, FLEE

all you powers of the enemy,
*you the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the
high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth* you demons of
coronavirus and your mutations, kawasaki disease, bird flu, and swine flu, flesh-eating
worms, and any other sickness, disease, illness, pains, fear, and natural and/or manmade
disaster; poverty, lack, insufficiency, and all their dark plans;
death, hell, and the grave

I WASH all the powers of the enemy
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE CRIPPLED you all and your demonic doings
FLEE!

FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,
THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE
THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH
JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE
OF JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY
IS IN HIS BLOOD,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

ooo

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW
those who RISE UP AGAINST YOU;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,
AND IT CONSUMES them AS CHAFF.

0EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL WORKING WONDERS
YAHWEH YOU ARE
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,

WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

"LORD, EVEN the demons
ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME."

LUKE 10:17

THUS

I WASH all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I WASH all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in
THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE AND ON THE GROUND
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I WASH all the powers of the enemy
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I WASH the curse
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND I WASH THIS DAY, TODAY
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF
JUDAH TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death
and darkness in OUR COUNTRY

PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD,
HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES
FOREVER!

WE CONTINUE TO
"SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.
both horse and driver
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA."
EXODUS 15:1-21

THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER
THE ATMOSPHERE!

FOR
THE LION OF JUDAH
HAS ROARED AGAIN

TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD

REDEEMING THE TIME

BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

"SO THAT MY WONDERS MAY BE
MULTIPLIED IN *the world*

EXODUS 11:9

THAT I GAIN GLORY THROUGH, OVER,
BY MEANS OF the cabals=the
illuminati=the luciferians
AND all their dark plans, *and the world*
WILL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD."

EXODUS 14:4

THUS

I WASH all the filth of this time, of THIS DAY:

I WASH all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

A LITTLE WHILE, AND **the wicked** WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH I LOOK FOR **them**, **they** WILL NOT BE FOUND.

BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND ENJOY PEACE AND PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:10

"HE THE LORD UNLEASHED HIS FURY AGAINST **the**
wicked, WRATH, INDIGNATION, AND CALAMITY--A
BAND OF DESTROYING ANGELS. HE CLEARED A PATH
FOR HIS ANGER; HE DID NOT SPARE **them** FROM death
BUT DELIVERED **their lives** TO THE PLAGUE."

PSALM 78:49-50

THE LORD
QUICKLY BRINGS DIVINE INTERVENTION,
DIVINE INVASION!

AMERICA **BE** ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy **IS SAYING**,
'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'
AND INDEED **they** ARE;

BEHOLD

"A mass exodus **IN THE NATURAL AS** the spiritual flee."

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD OF HOSTS:

"I HAVE LAID A SNARE FOR you;
you HAVE INDEED BEEN TRAPPED, O wicked ones,
AND you were not aware;

you HAVE BEEN FOUND AND ALSO CAUGHT
BECAUSE you HAVE CONTENDED AGAINST THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS OPENED HIS ARMORY,
AND HAS BROUGHT OUT THE WEAPONS OF HIS INDIGNATION;
FOR THIS IS THE WORK OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

IN YOUR MIDST."

FROM JEREMIAH 50:24-25

"BEHOLD I AM AGAINST you,
O most haughty one!"

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;

FOR your DAY HAS COME,

THE TIME I WILL PUNISH you.

the most proud shall stumble and fall,

AND NO ONE WILL RAISE him UP;

I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN his CITIES,

AND IT WILL DEVOUR ALL AROUND him."

JEREMIAH 50:31-32

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

"I AM WHO AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

EXODUS 3:15

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings
which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF
THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM,
AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER,
EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."

DANIEL 7:17

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against
THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM,
UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND
PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF
THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO
POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE
GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE
HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE
SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN
EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL
SERVE AND OBEY HIM.
THIS /S THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM HIS FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

THUS

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

I WASH OUR enemies IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they be no MORE!

PSALM 37:10

WE ARE NOT baskets of deplorables,
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST THE SAME
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that

it can no longer deceive the world.

I WASH you the dragon, the ancient serpent

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TO PARALYZE **you** FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS
WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13
THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO
PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS
AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;
LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US
ALWAYS
AND
THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING **EVERY CROOKED WAY** STRAIGHT
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE
FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED,
"ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE *the systems*
***of the world,* BUT ALSO *the unseen powers* IN THE HEAVENLY**
REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY
INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE
SHAKING, THAT IS, *the old order*, SO ONLY WHAT IS
UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR
RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE
EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST
WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN

OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.
FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

WE **THE** ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE **HOLDING**
BACK the luciferian age

AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT
ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS

LEVITICUS 25:10

UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH
TO GLORY

2 THESSALONIANS 2:6

DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD TELLS US
AND THE FAME OF US THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA
HAVE GONE OUT INTO ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD
BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY OUT OF
the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians, THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW
the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians dead ON THE
SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW THAT
GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN THEIR

GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE SEVEN
MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;

SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,
AND BELIEVED THE LORD
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

THEN YOU ARE NOW DWELLING AMONG US YOUR
PEOPLE AND BE OUR GOD. WE NOW KNOW THAT
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT US OUT
OF Egypt=OUT FROM under the hands of the
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD.

FROM EXODUS 29:44-46

AND BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER, FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE, FOR HE IS
WORTHY TO BE PRAISED HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

PEACE BE STILL IN THE WORLD, IN THE NATIONS
AND ON THE EARTH AND IN THE CHURCH
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS.
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL
BLESSING IN MY LIFE, FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES,
INHERITANCE: MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,
AND
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by
seven years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE
CHURCH will be forgotten. When the famine has ravaged
the land, no trace OF THE ABUNDANCE will be found in the
land because of the famine that follows IT---SO UTTERLY
SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE That THE CHURCH HAD BEEN

CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS THE MATTER
HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL SOON
BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

AMEN

UNTO THE DAY OF OUR REDEMPTION

FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR STREETS,
IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATIONS OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 3:33

SAYS THE LORD

"TELL **THE RIGHTEOUS**=**THEY** WHO ARE STANDING FOR LIFE,
LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS AND **NOT** FOR
bondage, **THEY** WHO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION IN ITS
ORIGINAL MEANING AND THE COMMON
UNDERSTANDING OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE
FOUNDING FATHERS,
ON THIS EARTH:

'IT WILL BE WELL FOR **THEM**, FOR **THEY** ARE ENJOYING
THE FRUIT OF **THEIR** LABOR.'

ISAIAH 3:10

BUT REMEMBER THAT IT IS APPOINTED FOR **MAN
TO DIE ONCE AND AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT
SO**

CLEANSE **YOUR HANDS** AND PURIFY **YOUR HEARTS**
DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD

"FOR THE WAGES OF **SIN**, OF UNBELIEF IS death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
OUR LORD."

ROMANS 6:23

**JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD THE WAY AND
THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO **ONE** COMES TO THE
FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.**

JOHN 14:6

BUT WOE

"**WOE** TO the wicked; **DISASTER IS UPON** them!
FOR they ARE BEING REPAID WITH WHAT their HANDS
HAVE DONE."

PRAISE THE LORD
"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME
TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM every bed of death.
"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."
"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND
HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR death,
MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR the oppression of lack,
REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR the years of pain,
RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR the heart of despair,
AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF the mundane=the normal
TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE
LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION?
THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

THEREFORE,
SHALOM BE STILL!

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY
LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT
US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES
BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the
heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE
BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE us YOU AND ALL
YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND

WE SHALL PASS **THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL** AND GO
AWAY AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES=WE THE EKKLESIA ARE THE REDEEMED OF
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED **BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
FROM THE COMING WRATH!

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

AND I CONTINUE TO OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD,
TO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH
HE COMMANDED ME. THEY WILL BE A SIGN AND A
WONDER TO ME AND MY DESCENDANTS FOREVER. I SERVE
THE LORD MY GOD WITH JOY AND GLADNESS OF HEART, FOR
THE ABUNDANCE OF EVERYTHING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:45-47

I OCCUPY TILL JESUS COMES

I DO GOOD WORKS,
WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME
TO DO.

MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE ONE WHO SENT ME
AND FULFILL IT

BUT MY GOD HAS SUPPLIED OUR NEEDS SO COMPLETELY
THAT HE HAS ELIMINATED ALL OUR DEFICIENCIES.

HE HAS MET ALL OUR PHYSICAL AND TANGIBLE NEEDS
UNTIL WE ARE SO FULL, HAVE NO MORE CAPACITY TO HOLD
ANYTHING ELSE. HE HAS SUPPLIED ALL OUR NEEDS UNTIL WE ARE
TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF
BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND SPILLING OVER
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS.
NOW TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER.

AMEN.

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THE LOVE OF GOD, AND
THE COMMUNION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL. AMEN.

2 CORINTHIANS 13:14

IT IS FINISHED, LOVE HAS DONE IT;
AMEN, SO BE IT, WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT
THUS THE WORK IS COMPLETED IN US
AND FOR US TODAY;

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND
JERUSALEM, HAITI, AND JAMAICA AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER ALL
THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING IN OUR STREETS,
OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR PALACES
AND IN OUR TERRITORIES,
LORD, DOUBLE FOR OUR TROUBLE
AND ONE HUNDRED-FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE LEFT
FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO
COME

IN THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA OUR MESSIAH
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;

ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,
IN SECURE HOMES,
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,
IN RESTFUL GARDENS
THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,
HOW BLESSED ARE WE,
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,
SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,
AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES
ARE GRACED TO PROSPER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN
AND TO PROSPER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,
FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS WITHIN US;
WE ARE FULLY SUPPLIED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK;
WE ARE FAITHFUL STEWARDS OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD!

GUARD AND PROTECT OH LORD THE SPIRITS OF OUR MINDS, OUR
UNCONSCIOUS MINDS AND OUR SENSES, OUR THOUGHTS OUR
FEELINGS, OUR DESIRES, OUR WHOLE BEINGS IN CHRIST JESUS IN THE
ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS.

HOLY FATHER, YOU HAVE KEPT US IN YOUR NAME THAT YOU
HAVE GIVEN TO OUR BROTHER JESUS CHRIST AND WE ARE
ONE AS YOU ARE ONE WITH HIM. YOU HAVE KEPT US FROM

the evil one AND YOU HAVE CONSECRATED US IN THE TRUTH,
YOUR WORD, O LORD, IS TRUTH;
FATHER WE ARE YOUR GIFT TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA;
I DESIRE THAT WHERE HE IS WE MAY ALSO BE WITH HIM,
SEEING HIS GLORY THAT YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM, BECAUSE YOU
LOVED HIM BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD.
RIGHTEOUS FATHER, **the world ALSO DOES NOT KNOW** YOU,
BUT JESUS=YESHUA KNOWS YOU AND WE KNOW THAT YOU
SENT HIM. HE HAS MADE KNOWN TO US YOUR NAME AND
HE HAS MADE IT KNOWN BY YOUR SPIRIT HE HAS GIVEN US,
THAT THE LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED HIM IS IN US AND
HE IN US, AND OVERFLOW THROUGH US IN THE
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT DWELLING IN US.

JOHN 17:24-26

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES:

MAY THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST,
THE LOVE OF GOD, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF
THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL.

2 CORINTHIANS 13:14

AMEN HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS **JUDGMENT ON**
the wicked

BUT
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

PRAISE THE LORD
I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU
LORD MOST HIGH

EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,

I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;

MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

THE NAME OF GOD
IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST
AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH
YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST
MY HEART CRYING OUT
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,
AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AT THE SAME TIME, YOU NEED TO KNOW THAT I CARRY WITH
ME AT ALL TIMES A HUGE SORROW. IT'S AN ENORMOUS
PAIN DEEP WITHIN ME, AND I'M NEVER FREE OF IT. I'M NOT
EXAGGERATING--CHRIST AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ARE MY
WITNESSES. IT'S THE ISRAELITES.....THEY HAD EVERYTHING
GOING FOR THEM--FAMILY, GLORY, COVENANTS,
REVELATION, WORSHIP, PROMISES, TO SAY NOTHING OF
BEING THE RACE THAT PRODUCED THE MESSIAH, THE CHRIST,
WHO IS GOD OVER EVERYTHING, ALWAYS, OH YES!
DON'T SUPPOSE FOR A MOMENT, THOUGH, THAT GOD'S
WORD HAS MALFUNCTIONED IN SOME WAY OR OTHER.
THE PROBLEM GOES BACK A LONG WAY.

FROM THE OUTSET, NOT ALL ISRAELITES OF THE FLESH WERE
ISRAELITES OF THE SPIRIT. IT WASN'T ABRAHAM'S SPERM
THAT GAVE IDENTITY HERE, BUT GOD'S PROMISE.

REMEMBER HOW IT WAS PUT: "YOUR FAMILY WILL BE
DEFINED BY ISAAC"? THAT MEANS THAT ISRAELITE IDENTITY
WAS NEVER RACIALLY DETERMINED BY SEXUAL
TRANSMISSION, BUT IT WAS GOD-DETERMINED BY PROMISE.

REMEMBER THAT PROMISE,
"WHEN I COME BACK NEXT YEAR AT THIS TIME,
SARAH WILL HAVE A SON".

AND THAT'S NOT THE ONLY TIME. TO REBECCA, ALSO A
PROMISE WAS MADE THAT TOOK PRIORITY OVER GENETICS.

WHEN SHE BECAME PREGNANT BY OUR ONE-OF-A-KIND
ANCESTOR, ISAAC, AND HER BABIES WERE STILL INNOCENT IN
THE WOMB--INCAPABLE OF GOOD OR BAD--SHE RECEIVED A
SPECIAL ASSURANCE FROM GOD. WHAT GOD DID IN THIS
CASE MADE IT PERFECTLY PLAIN THAT HIS PURPOSE IS NOT A
HIT-OR MISS THING DEPENDENT ON WHAT WE DO OR DON'T
DO, BUT A SURE THING DETERMINED BY HIS DECISION,
FLOWING STEADILY FROM HIS INITIATIVE. GOD TOLD

REBECCA,
"THE FIRSBORN OF YOUR TWINS WILL TAKE SECOND PLACE."
LATER THAT WAS TURNED INTO A STARK EPIGRAM:

"I LOVED JACOB; I HATED ESAU."
IS THAT GROUNDS FOR COMPLAINT THAT GOD IS UNFAIR?
NOT SO FAST, PLEASE, GOD TOLD MOSES,

"I'M IN CHARGE OF MERCY,
I'M IN CHARGE OF COMPASSION."
COMPASSION DOESN'T ORIGINATE IN OUR BLEEDING

HEARTS
OR MORAL SWEAT,
BUT IN GOD'S MERCY.
THE SAME POINT WAS MADE WHEN GOD SAID TO PHARAOH,
"I PICKED YOU AS A BIT PLAYER IN THIS DRAMA OF MY
SALVATION POWER."
ALL WE'RE SAYING IS THAT GOD HAS THE FIRST WORD,
INITIATING THE ACTION IN WHICH WE PLAY OUR PART FOR
GOOD OR ILL.
ARE YOU GOING TO OBJECT;
"SO HOW CAN GOD BLAME US FOR ANYTHING
SINCE HE'S IN CHARGE OF EVERYTHING?
IF THE BIG DECISIONS ARE ALREADY MADE,
WHAT SAY DO WE HAVE IN IT?
WHO IN THE WORLD DO YOU THINK YOU ARE TO
SECOND-GUESS GOD?
DO YOU FOR ONE MOMENT SUPPOSE ANY OF US KNOWS
ENOUGH TO CALL GOD INTO QUESTION?
CLAY DOESN'T TALK BACK TO THE FINGERS THAT MOLD IT,
SAYING,
"WHY DID YOU SHAPE ME LIKE THIS?"
ISN'T IT OBVIOUS THAT A POTTER HAS A PERFECT RIGHT TO
SHAPE ONE LUMP OF CLAY INTO A VASE FOR HOLDING
FLOWERS AND ANOTHER INTO A POT FOR COOKING BEANS?
IF GOD NEEDS ONE STYLE OF POTTERY ESPECIALLY DESIGNED
TO SHOW HIS ANGRY DISPLEASURE AND ANOTHER STYLE
CAREFULLY CRAFTED TO SHOW HIS GLORIOUS GOODNESS,
ISN'T THAT ALL RIGHT?
EITHER OR BOTH HAPPENS TO JEWS,

BUT IT ALSO HAPPENS TO THE OTHER PEOPLE.
HOSEA PUT IT WELL:
I'LL CALL NOBODIES AND MAKE THEM SOMEBODIES;
I'LL CALL THE UNLOVED AND MAKE THEM BELOVED.
IN THE PLACE WHERE THEY YELLED OUT,
"YOU'RE NOBODY!"
THEY'RE CALLING YOU:
"GOD'S LOVING CHILDREN."
ISAIAH MAINTAINED THIS SAME EMPHASIS:
IF EACH GRAIN OF SAND ON THE SEASHORE WERE NUMBERED
AND THE SUM LABELED:
"CHOSEN OF GOD,"
THEY'D BE NUMBERS STILL, NOT NAMES;
SALVATION COMES BY PERSONAL SELECTION.
GOD DOES NOT COUNT US;
HE CALLS US BY NAME.
ARITHMETIC IS NOT HIS FOCUS.
ISAIAH HAD LOOKED AHEAD AND SPOKEN THE TRUTH:
IF OUR POWERFUL GOD
HAD NOT PROVIDED US A LEGACY OF LIVING CHILDREN,
WE WOULD HAVE ENDED UP LIKE GHOST TOWNS,
LIKE SODOM AND GOMORRAH.

HOW CAN WE SUM THIS UP?
ALL THOSE PEOPLE WHO DIDN'T SEEM INTERESTED IN WHAT
GOD WAS DOING ACTUALLY EMBRACED WHAT GOD WAS
DOING AS HE STRAIGHTENED OUT THEIR LIVES.
AND ISRAEL, WHO SEEMED SO INTERESTED IN READING AND
TALKING ABOUT WHAT GOD WAS DOING MISSED IT.

HOW COULD THEY MISS IT?
BECAUSE INSTEAD OF TRUSTING GOD, THEY TOOK OVER.
THEY WERE ABSORBED IN WHAT THEY THEMSELVES WERE
DOING.

THEY WERE SO ABSORBED IN THEIR "GOD PROJECTS" THAT
THEY DIDN'T NOTICE GOD RIGHT IN FRONT OF THEM LIKE A
HUGE ROCK IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD. AND SO THEY
STUMBLED INTO HIM AND WENT SPRAWLING.

ISAIAH (AGAIN!) GIVES US THE METAPHOR FOR PULLING THIS
TOGETHER:

"CAREFUL!

I HAVE PUT A HUGE STONE ON THE ROAD TO MOUNT ZION,
A STONE YOU CAN'T GET AROUND.

BUT THE STONE IS ME!

IF YOU'RE LOOKING FOR ME,
YOU'LL FIND ME ON THE WAY,
NOT IN THE WAY.

ROMANS 9

"BELIEVE ME, FRIENDS,
ALL I WANT FOR ISRAEL IS WHAT'S BEST FOR ISRAEL:

SALVATION,
NOTHING LESS.

I WANT IT WITH ALL MY HEART AND PRAY TO GOD FOR IT ALL
THE TIME.

I READILY ADMIT THAT THE JEWS ARE IMPRESSIVELY
ENERGETIC REGARDING GOD--
BUT THEY ARE DOING EVERYTHING EXACTLY BACKWARD.
THEY DON'T SEEM TO REALIZE THIS COMPREHENSIVE
SETTING-THINGS-RIGHT THAT IS SALVATION IS GOD'S

BUSINESS, AND A MOST FLOURISHING BUSINESS IT IS.
RIGHT ACROSS THE STREET THEY SET UP THEIR OWN
SALVATION SHOPS AND NOISILY HAWK THEIR WARES.
AFTER ALL THESE YEARS OF REFUSING TO REALLY DEAL WITH
GOD ON HIS TERMS, INSISTING INSTEAD ON MAKING THEIR
OWN DEALS,

THEY HAVE NOTHING TO SHOW FOR IT.
THE EARLIER REVELATION WAS INTENDED SIMPLY TO GET
US READY FOR THE MESSIAH, WHO THEN PUT EVERYTHING
RIGHT FOR THOSE WHO TRUST HIM TO DO IT.

MOSES WROTE THAT ANYONE WHO INSISTS ON USING THE
LAW CODE TO LIVE RIGHT BEFORE GOD SOON DISCOVERS IT'S
NOT SO EASY--

EVERY DETAIL OF LIFE REGULATED BY FINE PRINT!
BUT TRUSTING GOD TO SHAPE THE RIGHT LIVING IN US
IS A DIFFERENT STORY--

NO PRECARIOUS CLIMB UP TO HEAVEN TO RECRUIT THE
MESSIAH,
NO DANGEROUS DESCENT INTO HELL TO RESCUE THE
MESSIAH.

SO WHAT EXACTLY WAS MOSES SAYING?
THE WORD THAT SAVES IS RIGHT HERE,
AS NEAR AS THE TONGUE IN YOUR MOUTH,
AS CLOSE AS THE HEART IN YOUR CHEST.
IT'S THE WORD OF FAITH THAT WELCOMES GOD TO GO
TO WORK AND SET THINGS RIGHT FOR US.
THIS IS THE CORE OF OUR PREACHING.

JUST SAY THE WELCOMING WORD TO GOD:

--"JESUS IS MY MASTER"--
EMBRACING, BODY AND SOUL, GOD WORK'S OF DOING IN US
WHAT HE DID IN RAISING JESUS FROM THE DEAD.

THAT'S IT.

YOU'RE NOT "DOING" ANYTHING;
YOU'RE SIMPLY CALLING OUT TO GOD,
TRUSTING HIM TO DO IT FOR YOU.

THAT'S SALVATION.

WITH YOUR WHOLE BEING YOU EMBRACE GOD SETTING
THINGS RIGHT, REASSURES US, "NO ONE WHO TRUST GOD
LIKE THIS--HEART AND SOUL AND THEN YOU SAY IT, RIGHT
OUT LOUD:

"GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"
SCRIPTURE --WILL EVER REGRET IT." IT'S EXACTLY THE SAME
NO MATTER WHAT A PERSON'S RELIGIOUS BACKGROUND
MAY BE: THE SAME GOD FOR ALL OF US, ACTING THE SAME
AMAZINGLY GENEROUS WAY TO EVERYONE WHO CALLS OUT
FOR HELP.

"EVERYONE WHO CALLS,
"HELP, GOD!"
GETS HELP.

BUT HOW CAN PEOPLE CALL FOR HELP IF THEY DON'T KNOW
WHO TO TRUST? AND HOW CAN THEY KNOW WHO TO
TRUST IF THEY HAVEN'T HEARD OF THE ONE WHO CAN BE
TRUSTED? AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR IF NOBODY TELLS
THEM? AND HOW IS ANYONE GOING TO TELL THEM,
UNLESS SOMEONE IS SENT TO DO IT?
THAT'S WHY SCRIPTURE EXCLAIMS,
A SIGHT TO TAKE YOUR BREATH AWAY!

GRAND PROCESSIONS OF PEOPLE
TELLING ALL THE GOOD THINGS OF GOD!

BUT NOT EVERYBODY IS READY FOR THIS,
READY TO SEE AND HEAR AND ACT.

ISAIAH ASKED WHAT WE ALL ASK AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER:

"DOES ANYONE CARE, GOD?

IS ANYONE LISTENING AND BELIEVING A WORD OF IT?"

THE POINT IS:

BEFORE YOU TRUST, YOU HAVE TO LISTEN.

BUT UNLESS CHRIST'S WORD IS PREACHED,

THERE'S NOTHING TO LISTEN TO.

BUT HAVEN'T THERE BEEN PLENTY OF OPPORTUNITIES FOR
ISRAEL TO LISTEN AND UNDERSTAND WHAT'S GOING ON?

PLENTY, I'D SAY.

PREACHERS' VOICES HAVE GONE 'ROUND THE WORLD,
THEIR MESSAGE TO EARTH'S SEVEN SEAS.'

SO THE BIG QUESTION IS,

WHY DIDN'T ISRAEL UNDERSTAND

THAT SHE HAD NO CORNER ON THIS MESSAGE?

MOSES HAD IT RIGHT WHEN HE PREDICTED,

WHEN YOU SEE GOD REACH OUT TO THOSE

YOU CONSIDER YOUR INFERIORS--OUTSIDERS!--

YOU'LL BECOME INSANELY JEALOUS.

WHEN YOU SEE GOD REACH OUT TO PEOPLE

YOU THINK ARE RELIGIOUSLY STUPID,

YOU'LL THROW TEMPER TANTRUMS.

ISAIAH DARE TO SPEAK OUT THESE WORDS OF GOD:

PEOPLE FOUND AND WELCOMED ME
WHO NEVER SO MUCH AS LOOKED FOR ME.
AND I FOUND AND WELCOME PEOPLE
WHO HAD NEVER EVEN ASKED ABOUT ME.
THEN HE CAPPED IT WITH A DAMNING INDICTMENT:
DAY AFTER DAY AFTER DAY,
I BECKONED ISRAEL WITH OPEN ARMS,
AND GOT NOTHING FOR MY TROUBLE
BUT COLD SHOULDERS AND ICY STARES."

ROMANS 10

YET
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:
"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"
ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2
"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.
AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;
YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."

OBEDIAH 1:15

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN
TO SHINE BY DAY,
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"
DECLARES THE LORD,

"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:

"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED
OUT WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL

BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"

THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD.

"WHEN THIS CITY WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER
OF HANANEL TO THE CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE
WILL STRETCH FROM THERE STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB
AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE WHOLE VALLEY WHERE
DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND ALL THE
TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST AS FAR
AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE
LORD.

THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR
DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.

STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.

YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED
AMONG THE NATIONS,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,
"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,

FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING, '
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE **THE**
FORTUNES OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL
NATIONS AND BRING THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF
JEHOSHAPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT THEM ON TRIAL FOR
WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL,
BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED **MY PEOPLE** AMONG THE NATIONS
AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,

"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;

THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.

"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.

I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM
THEM;
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM
THEM.

I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.

AMOS 9:11-15

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,

"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD
FORTH, AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF
LIGN ALOES WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR
TREES BESIDE THE WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM
THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER.
THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM
WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT THEM OUT OF Egypt;

THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX. THEY DEVOUR
HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES; WITH
THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO
ROUSE THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU AND
cursed are those who curse YOU.

NUMBERS 24:5-9

NOW REMEMBER

**"BROTHERS AND FATHERS, LISTEN TO ME!
THE GOD OF GLORY APPEARED TO OUR FATHER ABRAHAM
WHILE HE WAS STILL IN MESOPOTAMIA,
BEFORE HE LIVED IN HARAN.
'LEAVE YOUR COUNTRY AND YOUR PEOPLE,'
GOD SAID,
'AND GO TO THE LAND I WILL SHOW YOU.'
SO HE LEFT THE LAND OF THE CHALDEANS AND SETTLED IN
HARAN. AFTER THE DEATH OF HIS FATHER,
GOD SENT HIM TO THIS LAND WHERE YOU ARE NOW LIVING.
HE GAVE HIM NO INHERITANCE HERE, NOT EVEN ENOUGH
GROUND TO SET HIS FOOT ON. BUT GOD PROMISED HIM
THAT HE AND HIS DESCENDANTS AFTER HIM WOULD POSSESS
THE LAND, EVEN THOUGH AT THAT TIME ABRAHAM HAD NO
CHILD. GOD SPOKE TO HIM IN THIS WAY. 'FOR FOUR
HUNDRED YEARS YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL BE STRANGERS IN
A COUNTRY NOT THEIR OWN, AND THEY WILL BE ENSLAVED
AND MISTREATED. BUT I WILL PUNISH THE NATION THEY
SERVE AS SLAVES,' GOD SAID, 'AND AFTERWARD THEY WILL
COME OUT OF THAT COUNTRY AND WORSHIP ME IN THIS
PLACE. THEN HE GAVE ABRAHAM THE COVENANT OF**

CIRCUMCISION, AND ABRAHAM BECAME THE FATHER OF ISAAC AND CIRCUMCISED HIM EIGHT DAYS AFTER HIS BIRTH, LATER ISAAC BECAME THE FATHER OF THE TWELVE PATRIARCHS.

"BECAUSE THE PATRIARCHS WERE JEALOUS OF JOSEPH, THEY SOLD HIM AS A SLAVE INTO EGYPT. BUT GOD WAS WITH HIM AND RESCUED HIM FROM ALL HIS TROUBLES. HE GAVE JOSEPH WISDOM AND ENABLED HIM TO GAIN THE GOODWILL OF PHARAOH KING OF EGYPT. SO PHARAOH MADE HIM RULER OVER EGYPT AND ALL HIS PALACE.

"THEN A FAMINE STRUCK ALL EGYPT AND CANAAN, BRINGING GREAT SUFFERING, AND OUR ANCESTORS COULD NOT FIND FOOD. WHEN JACOB HEARD THAT THERE WAS GRAIN IN EGYPT, HE SENT OUR FOREFATHER ON THEIR FIRST VISIT. ON THEIR SECOND VISIT, JOSEPH TOLD HIS BROTHERS WHO HE WAS, AND PHARAOH LEARNED ABOUT JOSEPH'S FAMILY. AFTER THIS, JOSEPH SENT FOR HIS FATHER JACOB AND HIS WHOLE FAMILY, SEVENTY-FIVE IN ALL. THEN JACOB WENT DOWN TO EGYPT, WHERE HE AND OUR ANCESTORS DIED. THEIR BODIES WERE BROUGHT BACK TO SCHECHEM AND PLACED IN THE TOMB THAT ABRAHAM HAD BOUGHT FROM THE SONS OF HAMOR AT SHECHEM FOR A CERTAIN SUM OF MONEY.

"AS THE TIME DREW NEAR FOR GOD TO FULFILL HIS PROMISE TO ABRAHAM, THE NUMBER OF OUR PEOPLE IN EGYPT HAD GREATLY INCREASED. THEN A NEW KING, TO WHOM JOSEPH MEANT NOTHING, CAME TO POWER IN EGYPT. HE DEALT TREACHEROUSLY WITH OUR PEOPLE AND OPPRESSED OUR ANCESTORS BY FORCING THEM TO THROW OUT THEIR

NEWBORN BABIES SO THAT THEY WOULD DIE.

"AT THAT TIME MOSES WAS BORN, AND HE WAS NO ORDINARY CHILD. FOR THREE MONTHS HE WAS CARED FOR BY HIS FAMILY. WHEN HE WAS PLACED OUTSIDE, PHARAOH'S DAUGHTER TOOK HIM AND BROUGHT HIM UP AS HER OWN SON. MOSES WAS EDUCATED IN ALL THE WISDOM OF THE EGYPTIANS AND WAS POWERFUL IN SPEECH AND ACTION.

"WHEN MOSES WAS FORTY YEARS OLD, HE DECIDED TO VISIT HIS OWN PEOPLE, THE ISRAELITES. HE SAW ONE OF THEM BEING MISTREATED BY AN EGYPTIAN, SO HE WENT TO HIS DEFENSE AND AVENGED HIM BY KILLING THE EGYPTIAN. MOSES THOUGHT THAT HIS OWN PEOPLE WOULD REALIZE THAT GOD WAS USING HIM TO RESCUE THEM, BUT THEY DID NOT. THE NEXT DAY MOSES CAME UPON TWO ISRAELITES WHO WERE FIGHTING. HE TRIED TO RECONCILE THEM BY SAYING, 'MEN YOU ARE BROTHERS; WHY DO YOU WANT TO HURT EACH OTHER?'

"BUT THE MAN WHO WAS MISTREATING THE OTHER PUSHED MOSES ASIDE AND SAID, 'WHO MADE YOU RULER AND JUDGE OVER US? ARE YOU THINKING OF KILLING ME AS YOU KILLED THE EGYPTIAN YESTERDAY? WHEN MOSES HEARD THIS, HE FLED TO MIDIAN, WHERE HE SETTLED AS A FOREIGNER AND HAD TWO SONS.

"AFTER FORTY YEARS HAD PASSED, AN ANGEL APPEARED TO MOSES IN THE FLAMES OF A BURNING BUSH IN THE DESERT NEAR MOUNT SINAI. WHEN HE SAW THIS, HE WAS AMAZED AT THE SIGHT. AS HE WENT OVER TO GET A CLOSER LOOK, HE HEARD THE LORD SAY: 'I AM THE GOD OF YOUR

FATHERS, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND JACOB.'
MOSES TREMBLED WITH FEAR AND DID NOT DARE TO LOOK.

"THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, 'TAKE OFF YOUR SANDALS,
FOR THE PLACE WHERE YOU ARE STANDING IS HOLY
GROUND. I HAVE INDEED SEEN THE OPPRESSION OF MY
PEOPLE IN EGYPT. I HAVE HEARD THEIR GROANING AND
HAVE COME DOWN TO SET THEM FREE. NOW COME, I WILL
SEND YOU BACK TO EGYPT.

"THIS THE SAME MOSES THEY HAD REJECTED WITH THE
WORDS, 'WHO MADE YOU RULER AND JUDGE?' HE WAS
SENT TO BE THEIR RULER AND DELIVERER BY GOD HIMSELF
THROUGH THE ANGEL WHO APPEARED TO HIM IN THE BUSH.
HE LED THEM OUT OF EGYPT AND PERFORMED WONDERS
AND SIGNS IN EGYPT, AT THE RED SEA AND FOR FORTY YEARS
IN THE WILDERNESS.

"THIS IS THE MOSES WHO TOLD THE ISRAELITES, 'GOD WILL
RAISE UP FOR YOU A PROPHET LIKE ME FROM YOUR OWN
PEOPLE. HE WAS IN THE ASSEMBLY IN THE WILDERNESS,
WITH THE ANGEL WHO SPOKE TO HIM ON MOUNT SINAI,
AND WITH OUR ANCESTORS; AND HE RECEIVED LIVING
WORDS TO PASS ON TO US.

"BUT OUR ANCESTORS REFUSED TO OBEY HIM. INSTEAD,
THEY REJECTED HIM AND IN THEIR HEARTS TURNED BACK TO
EGYPT. THEY TOLD AARON, 'MAKE US god WHO WILL GO
BEFORE US. AS FOR THIS FELLOW MOSES WHO LED US OUT
OF EGYPT--WE DON'T KNOW WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO HIM!
THAT WAS THE TIME THEY MADE AN IDOL IN THE FORM OF A
CALF. THEY BROUGHT SACRIFICES TO IT AND REVELED IN
WHAT THEIR OWN HANDS HAD MADE. BUT GOD TURNED

AWAY FROM THEM AND GAVE THEM OVER TO THE WORSHIP
OF THE SUN, MOON AND STARS. THIS AGREES WITH WHAT

IS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS:

"DID YOU BRING ME SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS
FORTY YEARS IN THE WILDERNESS, PEOPLE OF ISRAEL?

YOU HAVE TAKEN UP THE TABERNACLE OF molek

AND THE STAR OF YOUR god rephan,

the idols YOU MADE TO WORSHIP.

THEREFORE I WILL SEND YOU INTO EXILE BEYOND BABYLON.

"OUR ANCESTORS HAD THE TABERNACLE OF THE COVENANT
LAW WITH THEM IN THE WILDERNESS. IT HAD BEEN MADE AS
GOD DIRECTED MOSES, ACCORDING TO THE PATTERN HE HAD
SEEN. AFTER RECEIVING THE TABERNACLE, OUR ANCESTORS
UNDER JOSHUA BROUGHT IT WITH THEM WHEN THEY TOOK
THE LAND FROM THE NATIONS GOD DROVE OUT BEFORE
THEM.

IT REMAINED IN THE LAND UNTIL THE TIME OF DAVID,-----

ACTS 7:2-45

"MY PEOPLE, HEAR MY TEACHING;

LISTEN TO THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.

I WILL OPEN MY MOUTH WITH A PARABLE;

I WILL UTTER HIDDEN THINGS, THINGS FROM OF OLD--

THINGS WE HAVE HEARD AND KNOWN,

THINGS OUR ANCESTORS HAVE TOLD US.

WE WILL NOT HIDE THEM FROM THEIR DESCENDANTS;

WE WILL TELL THE NEXT GENERATION

THE PRAISEWORTHY DEEDS OF THE LORD,

HIS POWER, AND THE WONDERS HE HAS DONE.

HE DECREED STATUTES FOR JACOB

AND ESTABLISHED THE LAW IN ISRAEL,

WHICH HE COMMANDED OUR ANCESTORS
TO TEACH THEIR CHILDREN,
SO THE NEXT GENERATION WOULD KNOW THEM,
EVEN THE CHILDREN YET TO BE BORN,
AND THEY IN TURN WOULD TELL THEIR CHILDREN.
THEN THEY WOULD PUT THEIR TRUST IN GOD
AND WOULD NOT FORGET HIS DEEDS
BUT WOULD KEEP HIS COMMANDS.
THEY WOULD NOT BE LIKE THEIR ANCESTORS--
A STUBBORN AND REBELLIOUS GENERATION,
WHOSE HEARTS WERE NOT LOYAL TO GOD,
WHOSE SPIRITS WERE NOT FAITHFUL TO HIM.

THE MEN OF EPHRAIM, THOUGH ARMED WITH BOWS,
TURNED BACK ON THE DAY OF BATTLE;
THEY DID NOT KEEP GOD'S COVENANT
AND REFUSED TO LIVE BY HIS LAW.
THEY FORGOT WHAT HE HAD DONE,
THE WONDERS HE HAD SHOWN THEM.
HE DID MIRACLES IN THE SIGHT OF THEIR ANCESTORS
IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, IN THE REGION OF ZOAN.
HE DIVIDED THE SEA AND LED THEM THROUGH;
HE MADE THE WATER STAND UP LIKE A WALL.
HE GUIDED THEM WITH THE CLOUD BY DAY
AND WITH LIGHT FROM THE FIRE ALL NIGHT.
HE SPLIT THE ROCKS IN THE WILDERNESS
AND GAVE THEM WATER AS ABUNDANT AS THE SEAS;
HE BROUGHT STREAM OUT OF A ROCKY CRAG
AND MADE WATER FLOW DOWN LIKE RIVERS.

BUT THEY CONTINUED TO SIN AGAINST HIM,
REBELLING IN THE WILDERNESS AGAINST THE MOST HIGH.

THEY WILLFULLY PUT GOD TO THE TEST
BY DEMANDING THE FOOD THEY CRAVED.

THEY SPOKE AGAINST GOD;
THEY SAID, "CAN GOD REALLY
SPREAD A TABLE IN THE WILDERNESS?

TRUE, HE STRUCK THE ROCK,
AND WATER GUSHED OUT,
STREAMS FLOWED ABUNDANTLY,
BUT CAN HE ALSO GIVE US BREAD?

CAN HE SUPPLY MEAT FOR HIS PEOPLE?"

WHEN THE LORD HEARD THEM, HE WAS FURIOUS;
HIS FIRE BROKE OUT AGAINST JACOB,
AND HIS WRATH ROSE AGAINST ISRAEL,
FOR THEY DID NOT BELIEVE IN GOD
OR TRUST IN HIS DELIVERANCE.

YET HE GAVE A COMMAND TO THE SKIES ABOVE
AND OPENED THE DOORS OF THE HEAVENS;
HE RAINED DOWN MANNA FOR THE PEOPLE TO EAT,
HE GAVE THEM THE GRAIN OF HEAVEN.

HUMAN BEINGS ATE THE BREAD OF ANGELS;
HE SENT THEM ALL THE FOOD THEY COULD EAT.
HE LET LOOSE THE EAST WIND FROM THE HEAVENS
AND BY HIS POWER MADE THE SOUTH WIND BLOW.

HE RAINED MEAT DOWN ON THEM LIKE DUST,
BIRDS LIKE SAND ON THE SEASHORE.
HE MADE THEM COME DOWN INSIDE THEIR CAMP,
ALL AROUND THEIR TENTS.

THEY ATE TILL THEY WERE GORGED--
HE HAD GIVEN THEM WHAT THEY CRAVED.
BUT BEFORE THEY TURNED FROM WHAT THEY CRAVED,
EVEN WHILE THE FOOD WAS STILL IN THEIR MOUTHS,
GOD'S ANGER ROSE AGAINST THEM;
HE PUT TO DEATH THE STURDIEST AMONG THEM,
CUTTING DOWN THE YOUNG MEN OF ISRAEL.

IN SPITE OF ALL THIS, THEY KEPT ON SINNING;
IN SPITE OF HIS WONDERS, THEY DID NOT BELIEVE.
SO HE ENDED THEIR DAYS IN FUTILITY
AND THEIR YEARS IN TERROR.
WHENEVER GOD SLEW THEM, THEY WOULD SEEK HIM;
THEY EAGERLY TURNED TO HIM AGAIN.
THEY REMEMBERED THAT GOD WAS THEIR ROCK,
THAT GOD MOST HIGH WAS THEIR REDEEMER.
BUT THEN THEY WOULD FLATTER HIM WITH THEIR MOUTHS,
LYING TO HIM WITH THEIR TONGUES;
THEIR HEARTS WERE NOT LOYAL TO HIM,
THEY WERE NOT FAITHFUL TO HIS COVENANT.
YET HE WAS MERCIFUL;
HE FORGAVE THEIR INIQUITIES
AND DID NOT DESTROY THEM.
TIME AFTER TIME HE RESTRAINED HIS ANGER
AND DID NOT STIR UP HIS FULL WRATH.
HE REMEMBERED THAT THEY WERE BUT FLESH,
A PASSING BREEZE THAT DOES NOT RETURN.
HOW OFTEN THEY REBELLED AGAINST HIM IN THE
WILDERNESS

AND GRIEVED HIM IN THE WASTELAND!
AGAIN AND AGAIN THEY PUT GOD TO THE TEST;
THEY VEXXED THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL.
THEY DID NOT REMEMBER HIS POWER--
THE DAY HE REDEEMED THEM FROM the oppressor,
THE DAY HE DISPLAYED HIS SIGNS IN EGYPT,
HIS WONDERS IN THE REGION OF ZOAN.
HE TURNED THEIR RIVER INTO BLOOD;
THEY COULD NOT DRINK FROM THEIR STREAMS.
HE SENT SWARMS OF FLIES THAT DEVoured THEM,
AND FROGS THAT DEVASTATED THEM.
HE GAVE THEIR CROPS TO THE GRASSHOPPER,
THEIR PRODUCE TO THE LOCUST.
HE DESTROYED THEIR VINES WITH HAIL
AND THEIR SYCAMORE-FIGS WITH SLEET.
HE GAVE OVER THEIR CATTLE TO THE HAIL,
THEIR LIVESTOCK TO BOLT OF LIGHTNING.
HE UNLEASHED AGAINST THEM HIS HOT ANGER
HIS WRATH, INDIGNATION AND HOSTILITY--
A BAND OF DESTROYING ANGELS.
HE PREPARED A PATH FOR HIS ANGER;
HE DID NOT SPARE THEM FROM DEATH
BUT GAVE THEM OVER TO THE PLAGUE.
HE STRUCK DOWN ALL THE FIRSTBORN OF EGYPT,
THE FIRSTFRUITS OF MANHOOD IN THE TENTS OF HAM.
BUT HE BROUGHT HIS PEOPLE OUT LIKE A FLOCK;
HE LED THEM LIKE SHEEP THROUGH THE WILDERNESS.
HE GUIDED THEM SAFELY, SO THEY WERE UNAFRAID;
BUT THE SEA ENGULFED THEIR ENEMIES.

AND SO HE BROUGHT THEM TO THE BORDER OF HIS HOLY
LAND,
TO THE HILL COUNTRY HIS RIGHT HAND HAD TAKEN.
HE DROVE OUT NATIONS BEFORE THEM
AND ALLOTTED THEIR LANDS TO THEM AS AN INHERITANCE;
HE SETTLED THE TRIBES OF ISRAEL IN THEIR HOMES.

BUT THEY PUT GOD TO THE TEST
AND REBELLED AGAINST THE MOST HIGH;
THEY DID NOT KEEP HIS STATUTES.
LIKE THEIR ANCESTORS THEY WERE DISLOYAL AND FAITHLESS,
AS UNRELIABLE AS A FAULTY BOW.
THEY ANGERED HIM WITH THEIR HIGH PLACES;
THEY AROUSED HIS JEALOUSY WITH THEIR IDOLS.
WHEN GOD HEARD THEM, HE WAS FURIOUS;
HE REJECTED ISRAEL COMPLETELY.
HE ABANDONED THE TABERNACLE OF SHILOH,
THE TENT HE HAD SET UP AMONG HUMANS.
HE SENT THE ARK OF HIS MIGHT INTO CAPTIVITY,
HIS SPLENDOR INTO THE HANDS OF the enemy.
HE GAVE HIS PEOPLE OVER TO THE SWORD;
HE WAS FURIOUS WITH HIS INHERITANCE.
FIRE CONSUMED THEIR YOUNG MEN
AND THEIR YOUNG WOMEN HAD NO WEDDING SONGS;
THEIR PRIESTS WERE PUT TO THE SWORD,
AND THEIR WIDOWS COULD NOT WEEP.

THEN THE LORD AWOKE AS FROM SLEEP,
AS A WARRIOR WAKES FROM THE STUPOR OF WINE.

HE BEAT BACK HIS enemies;
HE PUT them TO EVERLASTING SHAME.
THEY HE REJECTED THE TENTS OF JOSEPH,
HE DID NOT CHOOSE THE TRIBE OF EPHRAIM;
BUT HE CHOSE THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,
MOUNT ZION, WHICH HE LOVED.
HE BUILT HIS SANCTUARY LIKE THE HEIGHTS,
LIKE THE EARTH THAT HE ESTABLISHED FOREVER.
HE CHOSE DAVID HIS SERVANT
AND TOOK HIM FROM THE SHEEP PENS;
FROM TENDING THE SHEEP HE BROUGHT HIM
TO BE SHEPHERD OF HIS PEOPLE JACOB,
OF ISRAEL HIS INHERITANCE.
AND DAVID SHEPHERDED THEM WITH INTEGRITY OF HEART;
WITH SKILLFUL HANDS HE LED THEM."

PSALM 78

-----WHO ENJOYED GOD'S FAVOR AND ASKED THAT HE
MIGHT PROVIDE A DWELLING PLACE FOR THE GOD OF JACOB.
BUT IT WAS SOLOMON WHO BUILT A HOUSE FOR HIM.
"HOWEVER, THE MOST HIGH DOES NOT LIVE IN HOUSES
MADE BY HUMAN HANDS. AS THE PROPHET SAYS:
"HEAVEN IS MY THRONE,
AND THE EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL.
WHAT KIND OF HOUSE WILL YOU BUILD FOR ME?
SAYS THE LORD.
OR WHERE WILL MY RESTING PLACE BE?
HAS NOT MY HAND MADE ALL THESE THINGS?'
"YOU STIFF-NECKED PEOPLE! YOUR HEARTS AND EARS
ARE STILL UNCIRCUMCISED. YOU ARE JUST LIKE YOUR
ANCESTORS; YOU ALWAYS RESIST THE HOLY SPIRIT!

**WAS THERE EVER A PROPHET YOUR ANCESTORS DID NOT
PERSECUTE? THEY EVEN KILLED THOSE WHO PREDICTED THE
COMING OF THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. AND NOW YOU HAVE
BETRAYED AND MURDERED HIM--YOU WHO HAVE RECEIVED
THE LAW THAT WAS GIVEN THROUGH ANGELS
BUT HAVE NOT OBEYED IT."**

ACTS 7:46-53

**"NEVERTHELESS, THERE WILL BE NO MORE GLOOM FOR
THOSE WHO WERE IN DISTRESS. IN THE PAST HE HUMBLERD
THE LAND OF ZEBULUN AND THE LAND OF NAPHTALI, BUT IN
THE FUTURE HE WILL HONOR GALILEE OF THE NATIONS,
BY THE WAY OF THE SEA, BEYOND THE JORDAN--**

THE PEOPLE THAT WALK IN DARKNESS

HAVE SEEN A GREAT LIGHT;

ON THOSE LIVING IN THE LAND OF DEEP DARKNESS

A LIGHT HAS DAWNED.

***YOU HAVE ENLARGED THE NATION AND INCREASED THEIR
JOY;***

***THEY REJOICE BEFORE YOU AS PEOPLE REJOICE AT THE
HARVEST,***

AS WARRIORS REJOICE WHEN DIVIDING THE PLUNDER.

***FOR AS IN THE DAY OF MIDIAN'S DEFEAT,
YOU HAVE SHATTERED THE YOKE THAT BURDENS THEM,
THE BAR ACROSS THEIR SHOULDERS,
THE ROD OF THEIR OPPRESSOR.***

***EVERY WARRIOR'S BOOT USED IN BATTLE
AND EVERY GARMENT ROLLED IN BLOOD
WILL BE DESTINED FOR BURNING,***

WILL BE FUEL FOR THE FIRE.
FOR TO US A CHILD IS BORN,
TO US A SON IS GIVEN,
AND THE GOVERNMENT IS ON HIS SHOULDERS.
[THE BODY OF CHRIST, HIS CHURCH, HIS EKKLESIA]
AND HE IS CALLED WONDERFUL COUNSELOR,
MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE OF PEACE.
OF THE GREATNESS OF HIS GOVERNMENT
AND PEACE THERE WILL BE **NO END.**
HE WILL REIGN ON DAVID'S THRONE
AND OVER HIS KINGDOM,
ESTABLISHING AND UPHOLDING IT
WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS
FROM THAT TIME ON AND FOREVER.
THE ZEAL OF THE LORD ALMIGHTY
WILL ACCOMPLISH THIS."

ISAIAH 9:2-7

THUS IT REMAINS
"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL
AND JERUSALEM OUT OF HIS LOVE FOR THEM,
AND SAID TO THEM:
"YOU ARE MY WITNESSES," DECLARES THE LORD,
"AND MY SERVANT WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN,
SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW AND BELIEVE ME
AND UNDERSTAND THAT I AM HE.
BEFORE ME NO **god WAS FORMED,**
NOR WILL THERE BE **one AFTER ME.**
I, EVEN I, AM THE LORD,

AND APART FROM ME THERE IS **NO** SAVIOR."

ISAIAH 43:10-11

THUS WITHOUT ANY DOUBT
THE JEWS ARE THE KEEPER OF GOD'S WORD.
"...FOR SALVATION IS FROM THE JEWS."
SAITH THE LORD.

JOHN 4:22

"TO THEM WERE COMMITTED THE ORACLES OF GOD."

ROMANS 3:2

BARUCH HABA B'SHEM ADONAI
PAUL WILBUR

HEAR O ISRAEL:
THE LORD OUR GOD,
THE LORD IS ONE.

DEUTERONOMY 6:4

HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER;

THEREFORE REPENT AND RETURN,
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER
THAT TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND
JESUS, THE CHRIST, WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR
YOU. HEAVEN MUST [HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN
UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR THE RESTORATION OF ALL
THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED LONG AGO
THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

"THE PRIESTS AND THE CAPTAIN OF THE TEMPLE GUARD AND
THE SADDUCEES CAME UP TO PETER AND JOHN WHILE THEY
WERE SPEAKING TO THE PEOPLE. THEY WERE GREATLY
DISTURBED BECAUSE THE APOSTLES WERE TEACHING THE
PEOPLE, PROCLAIMING IN JESUS THE RESURRECTION OF the
dead. THEY SEIZED PETER AND JOHN AND, BEAUSE IT WAS
EVENING, THEY PUT THEM IN JAIL UNTIL THE NEXT DAY.
BUT, ANY WHO HEARD THE MESSAGE BELIEVED; SO THE
NUMBER OF MEN WHO BELIEVED GREW TO ABOUT FIVE
THOUSAND.

THE NEXT DAY THE RULERS, THE ELDERS AND THE TEACHERS
OF THE LAW MET IN JERUSALEM. ANNAS THE HIGH PRIEST
WAS THERE, AND SO WERE CAIAPHAS. JOHN, ALEXANDER
AND OTHERS OF THE HIGH PRIEST'S FAMILY. THEY HAD
PETER AND JOHN BROUGHT BEFORE THEM AND BEGAN TO
QUESTION THEM:

'BY WHAT POWER OR WHAT NAME DID YOU DO THIS?'
THEN PETER, FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT, SAID TO THEM:
'RULERS AND ELDERS OF THE PEOPLE! IF WE ARE BEING
CALLED TO ACCOUNT TODAY FOR AN ACT OF KINDNESS
SHOWN TO A MAN WHO WAS LAME AND ARE BEING ASKED
HOW HE WAS HEALED, THEN KNOW THIS, YOU AND ALL THE
PEOPLE OF ISRAEL: IT IS BY THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF
NAZARETH, WHOM YOU CRUCIFIED BY WHOM GOD RAISED
FROM the dead, THAT THIS MAN STANDS BEFORE YOU
HEALED.

JESUS IS 'THE STONE YOU BUILDERS REJECTED, WHICH HAS

BECOME THE CORNERSTONE.' SALVATION IS FOUND IN NO
ONE ELSE, FOR THERE IS NO OTHER NAME UNDER HEAVEN
GIVEN TO MANKIND BY WHICH WE MUST BE SAVED."

ACTS 4:1-12

NO ONE WHO DENIES THE SON CAN HAVE THE FATHER;
WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.

1 JOHN 2:23

IF ANYONE CONFESSES THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD,
GOD ABIDES IN HIM, AND HE IN GOD.

1 JOHN 4:15

THUS

"I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY
AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU

LIFE AND DEATH,

BLESSING AND CURSING;

THEREFORE,

CHOOSE LIFE,

THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;

THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,

THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,

AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,

FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;

AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND--THE CITY WITH

FOUNDATIONS, WHOSE ARCHITECT AND BUILDER IS GOD,

THE CITY OF HEAVEN--WHICH THE LORD SWORE TO YOUR

FATHERS, TO ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB, TO GIVE THEM."

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20 --HEBREWS 11:10--

WHAT IF SOME DON'T BELIEVE

WOULD THEIR UNBELIEF NULLIFY AND MAKE INVALID
THE FAITHFULNESS OF GOD AND HIS WORD, WILL IT?
CERTAINLY NOT!

THE ONE WHO PRACTICES SIN [SEPARATING HIMSELF FROM GOD,
AND OFFENDING HIM BY ACTS OF disobedience, indifference, or
rebellion] IS OF the devil [AND TAKES his inner character and moral
values from him, NOT GOD]; FOR the devil HAS SINNED AND
VIOLATED GOD'S LAW FROM THE BEGINNING.
THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE,
TO UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil

1 JOHN 3:8

he is called:

the god of this age=the god of this world=the enemy=OUR
adversary=the satan=the dragon=the ancient serpent=the
tempter=the prince of the air=the prince, the ruler of this world=the
devil=a spirit being who, before the fall, was NAMED LUCIFER
MEANING LIGHT BEARER, BUT TODAY BY HIS DEATH AND
RESURRECTION JESUS CHRIST CONQUERED the forces of sin, sickness,
poverty, death and hell and satan=the defeated foe=the liar and the
father of lies=the deceiver=the accuser of THE BRETHREN!

*IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD, AND THE WORD WAS
WITH GOD, AND THE WORD WAS GOD=LOVE. HE WAS
WITH GOD=LOVE IN THE BEGINNING. THROUGH HIM ALL
THINGS WERE MADE; WITHOUT HIM NOTHING WAS MADE
THAT HAS BEEN MADE. IN HIM WAS LIFE, AND THAT LIFE
WAS THE LIGHT OF ALL MANKIND. THE LIGHT SHINES IN
the darkness, AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.
THERE WAS A MAN SENT FROM GOD=LOVE WHOSE NAME
WAS JOHN. HE CAME AS A WITNESS TO TESTIFY
CONCERNING THAT LIGHT, SO THAT THROUGH HIM ALL*

MIGHT BELIEVE. HE HIMSELF WAS NOT THE LIGHT; HE
CAME ONLY AS A WITNESS TO THE LIGHT.

THE TRUE LIGHT THAT GIVES LIGHT TO **EVERYONE** WAS
COMING INTO **THE WORLD**. HE WAS IN **THE WORLD**, AND
THOUGH **THE WORLD** WAS MADE THROUGH HIM,
THE WORLD DID NOT RECOGNIZE HIM.

HE CAME TO **THAT WHICH WAS HIS OWN**, BUT HIS **OWN** DID
NOT RECEIVE HIM. YET TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, TO
THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO
BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD--CHILDREN BORN NOT OF
NATURAL DESCENT, NOR OF HUMAN DECISION OR A
HUSBAND'S WILL, BUT BORN OF GOD.

THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME
FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE
SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON,
WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND
TRUTH[=FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT=OF THE ABILITY TO
FORGIVE US AND SAVE US AND TRUTH=THE WORD OF GOD.]
(JOHN TESTIFIED CONCERNING HIM. HE CRIED OUT, SAYING,
"THIS IS THE ONE I SPOKE ABOUT WHEN I SAID, 'HE WHO
COMES AFTER ME HAS SURPASSED ME BECAUSE HE WAS
BEFORE ME.'") OUT OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL
RECEIVED GRACE UPON GRACE [SPIRITUAL BLESSING UPON
SPIRITUAL BLESSING, FAVOR UPON FAVOR,
AND GIFT HEAPED UPON GIFT].

JOHN 1:1-16

"MY FRIENDS,
I WANT YOU TO REMEMBER THE MESSAGE THAT I PREACHED
AND THAT YOU BELIEVED AND TRUSTED.

YOU WILL BE SAVED BY THIS MESSAGE;
IF YOU HOLD FIRMLY TO IT.
BUT IF YOU DON'T,
YOUR FAITH WAS ALL FOR NOTHING.
I TOLD YOU THE MOST IMPORTANT PART OF THE MESSAGE
EXACTLY AS IT WAS TOLD TO ME.
THAT PART IS:
CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS,
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY.
HE WAS BURIED,
AND THREE DAYS LATER
HE WAS RAISED TO LIFE,
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY.
CHRIST APPEARED TO PETER,
THEN TO THE TWELVE.
AFTER THIS, HE APPEARED
TO MORE THAN FIVE HUNDRED
OTHER FOLLOWERS.
MOST OF THEM ARE STILL ALIVE,
BUT SOME HAVE DIED.
HE ALSO APPEARED TO JAMES,
AND THEN TO ALL OF THE APOSTLES.
FINALLY, HE APPEARED TO ME,
EVEN THOUGH I AM LIKE SOMEONE
WHO WAS BORN AT THE WRONG TIME.

I AM THE LEAST IMPORTANT OF ALL THE APOSTLES.
IN FACT, I CAUSED SO MUCH TROUBLE FOR GOD'S CHURCH
THAT I DON'T EVEN DESERVE TO BE CALLED AN APOSTLE.

BUT GOD WAS KIND! HE MADE ME WHAT I AM, AND HIS
WONDERFUL KINDNESS WASN'T WASTED. I WORKED MUCH
HARDER THAN ANY OF THE OTHER APOSTLES, ALTHOUGH IT
WAS REALLY GOD'S KINDNESS AT WORK AND NOT ME.
BUT IT DOESN'T MATTER IF I PREACHED OR IF THEY
PREACHED.

IT'S ALL THE SAME:

WE SPOKE GOD'S TRUTH AND YOU ENTRUSTED YOUR LIVES.
IF WE PREACH THAT CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM DEATH, HOW
CAN SOME OF YOU SAY THAT THE DEAD WILL NOT BE RAISED
TO LIFE? IF THEY WON'T BE RAISED TO LIFE, CHRIST HIMSELF
WASN'T RAISED TO LIFE.

AND IF CHRIST WASN'T RAISED TO LIFE, OUR MESSAGE IS
WORTHLESS, AND SO IS YOUR FAITH. IF THE DEAD WON'T
BE RAISED TO LIFE, WE HAVE TOLD LIES ABOUT GOD BY
SAYING THAT HE RAISED CHRIST TO LIFE,
WHEN HE REALLY DID NOT.

SO IF THE DEAD WON'T BE RAISED TO LIFE, CHRIST WASN'T
RAISED TO LIFE. UNLESS CHRIST WAS RAISED TO LIFE, YOUR
FAITH IS USELESS, AND YOU ARE STILL LIVING IN YOUR SINS.
AND THOSE PEOPLE WHO DIED AFTER PUTTING THEIR FAITH
IN HIM ARE COMPLETELY LOST.

IF OUR HOPE IN CHRIST IS GOOD ONLY FOR THIS LIFE,
WE ARE WORSE OFF THAN ANYONE ELSE.

BUT CHRIST HAS BEEN RAISED TO LIFE!
AND HE MAKES US CERTAIN THAT OTHERS WILL ALSO BE
RAISED TO LIFE.
JUST AS WE WILL DIE BECAUSE OF ADAM,

WE WILL BE RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF CHRIST.

ADAM BROUGHT DEATH TO ALL OF US,
AND CHRIST WILL BRING LIFE TO ALL OF US.

BUT WE MUST EACH WAIT OUR TURN.

CHRIST WAS THE FIRST TO BE RAISED TO LIFE,
AND HIS PEOPLE WILL BE RAISED TO LIFE WHEN HE RETURNS.

THEN AFTER CHRIST HAS DESTROYED ALL POWERS AND
FORCES,

THE END WILL COME,

AND HE WILL GIVE THE KINGDOM TO GOD THE FATHER.
CHRIST WILL RULE UNTIL HE PUTS ALL HIS ENEMIES UNDER
HIS POWER,

AND THE LAST ENEMY HE DESTROYS WILL BE DEATH.
WHEN THE SCRIPTURES SAY THAT HE WILL PUT EVERYTHING
UNDER HIS POWER, THEY DON'T INCLUDE GOD.

IT WAS GOD=LOVE WHO PUT EVERYTHING UNDER THE
POWER OF CHRIST.

AFTER EVERYTHING IS UNDER THE POWER OF GOD'S SON,
HE WILL PUT HIMSELF UNDER THE POWER OF GOD,
WHO PUT EVERYTHING UNDER HIS SON'S POWER.

THEN GOD WILL MEAN EVERYTHING TO EVERYONE.

WHY DO YOU THINK PEOPLE OFFER THEMSELVES TO BE
BAPTIZED FOR THOSE ALREADY IN THE GRAVE? IF THERE'S
NO CHANCE OF RESURRECTION FOR A CORPSE, IF GOD'S
POWER STOPS AT THE CEMETERY GATES, WHY DO WE KEEP
DOING THINGS THAT SUGGEST HE'S GOING TO CLEAN THE

PLACE OUT SOMEDAY,

PULLING EVERYONE UP ON THEIR FEET ALIVE?

AND WHY DO YOU THINK I KEEP RISKING

MY NECK IN THIS DANGEROUS WORK?
I LOOK DEATH IN THE FACE PRACTICALLY EVERY DAY I LIVE.
DO YOU THINK I'D DO THIS IF I WASN'T CONVINCED OF YOUR
RESURRECTION AND MINE AS GUARANTEED BY THE
RESURRECTED MESSIAH JESUS?
DO YOU THINK I WAS JUST TRYING TO ACT HEROIC WHEN I
FOUGHT THE WILD BEASTS AT EPHESUS, HOPING IT
WOULDN'T BE THE END OF ME?

NOT ON YOUR LIFE!

IT'S RESURRECTION,

RESURRECTION,

ALWAYS RESURRECTION,

THAT UNDERGIRDS WHAT I DO AND SAY,
THE WAY I LIVE.

IF THERE'S NO RESURRECTION,

"LET'S EAT AND DRINK.

TOMORROW WE DIE."

AND THAT'S ALL THERE IS TO IT.

BUT DON'T FOOL YOURSELVES.

DON'T LET YOURSELVES BE POISONED
BY THIS ANTI-RESURRECTION LOOSE TALK.
"BAD COMPANY RUINS GOOD MANNERS."

THINK STRAIGHT.

AWAKEN TO THE HOLINESS OF LIFE.

NO MORE PLAYING FAST AND LOOSE WITH RESURRECTION
FACTS.

IGNORANCE OF GOD IS A LUXURY YOU CANNOT AFFORD IN
TIMES LIKE THESE.

AREN'T YOU EMBARRASSED THAT YOU'VE LET

THIS KIND OF THINGS GO ON AS LONG AS YOU HAVE?
SOME SKEPTIC IS SURE TO ASK,
"SHOW ME HOW RESURRECTION WORKS.
GIVE ME A DIAGRAM; DRAW ME A PICTURE.
WHAT DOES THIS 'RESURRECTION BODY' LOOK LIKE?"
IF YOU LOOK AT THIS QUESTION CLOSELY,
YOU REALIZE HOW ABSURD IT IS.
THERE ARE NO DIAGRAMS FOR THIS KIND OF THING.
WE DO HAVE A PARALLEL EXPERIENCE IN GARDENING:
YOU PLANT A "DEAD" SEED;
SOON THERE IS A FLOURISHING PLANT.
THERE IS NO VISUAL LIKENESS BETWEEN SEED AND PLANT.
YOU COULD NEVER GUESS WHAT A TOMATO WOULD LOOK
LIKE BY LOOKING AT A TOMATO SEED.
WHAT WE PLANT IN THE SOIL AND WHAT GROWS OUT OF IT
DON'T LOOK ANYTHING ALIKE.
THE DEAD BODY THAT WE BURY IN THE GROUND
AND THE RESURRECTION BODY THAT COMES FROM IT WILL
BE DRAMATICALLY DIFFERENT.
YOU WILL NOTICE THAT THE VARIETY OF BODIES IS
STUNNING,
JUST AS THERE ARE DIFFERENT KINDS OF SEED THERE ARE
DIFFERENT KINDS OF BODIES--HUMANS, ANIMALS, BIRDS,
FISH--
EACH UNPRECEDENTED IN ITS FORM.
YOU GET A HINT AT THE DIVERSITY OF RESURRECTION GLORY
BY LOOKING AT THE DIVERSITY OF BODIES NOT ONLY ON
EARTH BUT IN THE SKIES--SUN, MOON, STARS--ALL THESE
VARIETIES OF BEAUTY AND BRIGHTNESS.

AND WE'RE ONLY LOOKING AT PRERESURRECTION "SEEDS"--
WHO CAN IMAGINE WHAT THE RESURRECTION "PLANTS"
WILL BE LIKE!

THIS IMAGE OF PLANTING A DEAD SEED AND RAISING A LIVE
PLANT IS A MERE SKETCH AT BEST BUT PERHAPS IT WILL HELP
IN APPROACHING THE MYSTERY OF THE RESURRECTION
BODY--BUT ONLY IF YOU KEEP IN MIND THAT WHEN WE'RE
RAISED, WE'RE RAISED FOR GOOD,
ALIVE FOREVER!

THE CORPSE THAT'S PLANTED IS NO BEAUTY,
BUT WHEN IT'S RAISED,
IT'S GLORIOUS.

PUT IN THE GROUND WEAK,
IT COMES UP POWERFUL.

THE SEED SOWN IS NATURAL;
THE SEED GROWN IS SUPERNATURAL--

SAME SEED, SAME BODY,
BUT WHAT A DIFFERENCE FROM WHEN IT GOES DOWN IN
PHYSICAL MORTALITY TO WHEN IT IS RAISED UP IN SPIRITUAL
IMMORTALITY!

WE FOLLOW THIS SEQUENCE IN SCRIPTURE:
THE FIRST ADAM RECEIVED LIFE,
THE LAST ADAM [JESUS] IS A LIFE-GIVING SPIRIT.

PHYSICAL LIFE COMES FIRST,
THEN SPIRITUAL--A FIRM BASE SHAPED FROM THE EARTH,
A FINAL COMPLETION COMING OUT OF HEAVEN.
THE FIRST MAN WAS MADE OUT OF EARTH,
AND PEOPLE SINCE THEN ARE EARTHY;
THE SECOND MAN WAS MADE OUT OF HEAVEN,

AND PEOPLE NOW CAN BE HEAVENLY.

IN THE SAME WAY THAT WE'VE WORKED FROM OUR EARTHY
ORIGINS,

LET'S EMBRACE OUR HEAVENLY ENDS.

I NEED TO EMPHASIZE, FRIENDS, THAT OUR NATURAL,
EARTHY LIVES DON'T IN THEMSELVES LEAD US BY THEIR VERY
NATURE INTO THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

THEIR VERY "NATURE" IS TO DIE.

SO HOW COULD THEY "NATURALLY" END UP IN THE LIFE
KINGDOM?

BUT LET ME TELL YOU SOMETHING WONDERFUL,
A MYSTERY I'LL PROBABLY NEVER FULLY UNDERSTAND.

WE'RE NOT ALL GOING TO DIE--

BUT WE ARE ALL GOING TO BE CHANGED.

YOU HEAR A BLAST TO END ALL BLASTS FROM A TRUMPET,
AND IN THE TIME THAT YOU LOOK UP AND BLINK YOUR EYES--
IT'S OVER.

ON SIGNAL FROM THAT TRUMPET FROM HEAVEN,
THE DEAD WILL BE UP AND OUT OF THEIR GRAVES,
BEYOND THE REACH OF DEATH,
NEVER TO DIE AGAIN.

AT THE SAME MOMENT AND IN THE SAME WAY,
WE WILL ALL BE CHANGED!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

IN THE RESURRECTION SCHEME OF THINGS, THIS HAS TO
HAPPEN: EVERYTHING PERISHABLE TAKEN OFF THE SHELVES
AND REPLACED BY THE IMPERISHABLE,
THIS MORTAL REPLACED BY THE IMMORTAL.

THEN THE SAYING WILL COME TRUE:

"DEATH SWALLOWED BY TRIUMPHANT LIFE!
WHO GOT THE LAST WORD, OH, DEATH?
O, DEATH, WHO'S AFRAID OF YOU NOW?"

IT WAS SIN THAT MADE DEATH SO FRIGHTENING
AND LAW-CODE GUILT THAT GAVE SIN ITS LEVERAGE,
ITS DESTRUCTIVE POWER.
BUT NOW IN A SINGLE VICTORIOUS STROKE OF LIFE, ALL
THREE--SIN, GUILT, DEATH--ARE GONE;
THE GIFT OF OUR MASTER, JESUS CHRIST.
THANK GOD!

WITH ALL THIS GOING FOR US, MY DEAR, DEAR FRIENDS
STAND YOUR GROUND. AND DON'T HOLD BACK. THROW
YOURSELVES INTO THE WORK OF THE MASTER, CONFIDENT
THAT NOTHING YOU DO FOR HIM IS NOT A WASTE OF TIME
OR EFFORT."

1 CORINTHIANS 15

JESUS KNEW THAT THE FATHER HAD DELIVERED ALL THINGS
INTO HIS HANDS, AND THAT HE HAD COME FROM GOD AND
WAS RETURNING TO GOD.

JOHN 13:3

FATHER THE HOUR HAD COME. YOU GLORIFIED YOUR SON,
THAT YOUR SON ALSO GLORIFIED YOU, AS YOU HAVE GIVEN
HIM AUTHORITY OVER ALL PEOPLE, THAT HE HAS GIVEN
ETERNAL LIFE TO AS MANY AS YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM. AND
THIS IS ETERNAL LIFE, THAT WE KNOW YOU, GOD ALMIGHTY,
THE ONLY TRUE GOD, AND THE ONE WHOM YOU SENT, JESUS
CHRIST. HE HAS GLORIFIED YOU ON THE EARTH BY

ACCOMPLISHING THE WORK THAT YOU GAVE HIM TO DO, WE
HAVE ETERNAL LIFE IN HIM; NOW GLORIFY US, FATHER, WITH
YOU, WITH THE GLORY THAT CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA OUR
MESSIAH HAS WITH YOU BEFORE THE WORLD BEGAN.

JOHN 17:1-5

SEND YOUR SON, OUR BLOOD BROTHER, OUR BRIDEGROOM,
TO TAKE US HOME TO YOU THAT WHERE YOU ARE WE MAY
BE WITH YOU SHARING HIS GLORY AS YOU HAD PLANNED IT
BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD.

JOHN 17:17

IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA,
OUR MESSIAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

OOO

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF **THE GENTILES**
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY **ALL ISRAEL** WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF **MANKIND**,
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING
THROUGH ME I **IMPLORE THE WORLD** ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE **MADE HIM TO BE**
SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

NAMELY, THAT GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING **YOU** TO
HIMSELF, NOT COUNTING **YOUR SINS** AGAINST **YOU**.
AND HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF
RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;

**SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE:
[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].**

ROMANS 5:20

BUT

GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.

SO COME AS YOU ARE TO JESUS!

THEREFORE,

THIS IS

AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

TO ALL THE ELECTS=YOU JESUS' SHEEP

THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD

OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD:

HEAR, LISTEN TO

THE FATHER'S LOVE LETTER TO YOU:

"MY CHILD,

YOU MAY NOT KNOW ME

BUT I KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT YOU.

I KNOW WHEN YOU SIT DOWN

AND WHEN YOU RISE UP.

I AM FAMILIAR WITH ALL YOUR WAYS

PSALM 139:1-3

EVEN THE VERY HAIRS ON YOUR HEAD

ARE NUMBERED.

MATTHEW 10:29-31

FOR YOU WERE MADE IN MY IMAGE

GENESIS 1:27

IN ME YOU LIVE AND MOVE

AND HAVE YOUR BEING

FOR YOU ARE MY OFFSPRING

ACTS 17:28

I KNEW YOU EVEN BEFORE
YOU WERE CONCEIVED

JEREMIAH 1:4-5

I CHOSE YOU WHEN
I PLANNED CREATION

EPHESIANS 1:11-12

YOU WERE NOT **A MISTAKE**
FOR ALL YOUR DAYS
ARE WRITTEN IN MY BOOK

PSALM 139:15-16

I DETERMINED THE EXACT TIME
OF YOUR BIRTH
AND WHERE YOU WOULD LIVE.

ACTS 17:26

YOU ARE FEARFULLY
AND WONDERFULLY MADE.
I KNIT YOU TOGETHER
IN YOUR MOTHER'S WOMB

PSALM 139:14,13

AND BROUGHT YOU FORTH
ON THE DAY YOU WERE BORN

PSALM 71:6

I HAVE BEEN MISREPRESENTED
BY THOSE WHO DON'T KNOW ME.

JOHN 8:41-44

I AM NOT DISTANT AND ANGRY,
BUT AM THE COMPLETE
EXPRESSION OF LOVE.

1 JOHN 4:16

AND IT IS MY DESIRE
TO LAVISH MY LOVE ON YOU

SIMPLY BECAUSE YOU ARE MY CHILD
AND I AM YOUR FATHER

1 JOHN 3:1

I OFFER YOU MORE THAN
YOUR EARTHLY FATHER EVER COULD

MATTHEW 7:11

FOR I AM THE PERFECT FATHER.

MATTHEW 5:48

EVERY GOOD GIFT THAT YOU RECEIVE
COMES FROM MY HAND

JAMES 1:17

FOR I AM YOUR PROVIDER
AND I MEET **ALL** YOUR **NEEDS**.

MATTHEW 6:31-33

MY PLAN FOR YOUR FUTURE HAS
ALWAYS BEEN FILLED WITH HOPE

JEREMIAH 29:11

BECAUSE I LOVE YOU WITH AN
EVERLASTING LOVE

JEREMIAH 31:3

MY THOUGHTS TOWARD YOU ARE COUNTLESS
AS THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE

PSALM 139:17-18

AND I REJOICE OVER YOU WITH SINGING

ZEPHANIAH 3:17

I WILL NEVER STOP DOING GOOD TO YOU

JEREMIAH 32:40

FOR YOU ARE MY TREASURED POSSESSION

EXODUS 19:5

I DESIRE TO ESTABLISH YOU WITH ALL
MY HEART AND ALL MY SOUL

JEREMIAH 32:41

AND I WANT TO SHOW YOU GREAT

AND MARVELOUS THINGS

JEREMIAH 33:3

IF YOU SEEK ME WITH ALL YOUR HEART,
YOU WILL FIND ME

DEUTERONOMY 4:29

DELIGHT IN ME AND I WILL GIVE YOU
THE DESIRES OF YOUR HEART

PSALM 37:4

FOR IT IS I WHO GAVE YOU THOSE DESIRES

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

I AM ABLE TO DO MORE FOR YOU THAN
YOU COULD POSSIBLY IMAGINE

EPHESIANS 3:20

FOR I AM YOUR GREATEST ENCOURAGER

2 THESSALONIANS 2:16-17

I'M ALSO THE FATHER WHO COMFORTS
YOU IN **ALL YOUR TROUBLES**

2 CORINTHIANS 1:3-4

WHEN YOU ARE BROKENHEARTED,
I AM CLOSE TO YOU

PSALM 34:18

AS SHEPHERD CARRIES A LAMB
I HAVE CARRIED YOU CLOSE TO MY HEART

ISAIAH 40:11

ONE DAY I WILL WIPE AWAY
EVERY TEAR FROM YOUR EYES
AND I'LL TAKE AWAY ALL THE PAIN
YOU HAVE SUFFERED ON THIS EARTH

REVELATION 21:34

I AM YOUR FATHER, AND I LOVE YOU
EVEN AS I LOVE MY SON, JESUS

JOHN 17:23

FOR IN JESUS, MY LOVE

FOR YOU IS REVEALED

JOHN 17:26

HE IS THE EXACT REPRESENTATION

OF MY BEING

HEBREWS 1:3

HE CAME TO DEMONSTRATE

THAT I AM FOR YOU

NOT AGAINST YOU

ROMANS 8:31

AND TO TELL YOU THAT I AM **NOT**

COUNTING YOUR SINS

JESUS DIED SO THAT YOU AND I

COULD BE RECONCILED

2 CORINTHIANS 5:18-19

HIS DEATH WAS THE ULTIMATE EXPRESSION

OF MY LOVE FOR YOU

1 JOHN 4:10

I GAVE UP EVERYTHING

I LOVED THAT I MIGHT GAIN YOUR LOVE

ROMANS 8:31-32

IF YOU RECEIVE

THE GIFT OF MY SON JESUS,

YOU RECEIVE ME

1 JOHN 2:23

AND NOTHING WILL EVER

SEPARATE YOU FROM

MY LOVE AGAIN

ROMANS 8:38-39

COME HOME, AND I'LL

THROW THE BIGGEST PARTY

HEAVEN HAS EVER SEEN.

LUKE 15:7

I HAVE ALWAYS BEEN
FATHER, AND WILL ALWAYS BE FATHER

EPHESIANS 3:14-15

MY QUESTION IS...
WILL YOU BE MY CHILD?

JOHN 1:12-13

I AM WAITING FOR YOU.

JOHN 1:12-13

LOVE, YOUR DAD
ALMIGHTY GOD!"

THUS CRY OUT WITH ME:

ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS O LORD!

**BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED
BY GOD AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR
JESUS CHRIST AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.**

JOHN 20:29

**WE ARE STANDING ON HOLY GROUND
ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**LOVE MOVED FIRST
CASTING CROWNS**

**JESUS IS ALIVE
RON KENOLY**

*I BELIEVE IN GOD OUR FATHER
HILLSONG*

*RESURRECTING
ELEVATION WORSHIP*

*SEE A VICTORY
ELEVATION WORSHIP*

I THE CHURCH, THE EKKLESIA, AM A CHOSEN GENERATION,

A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,
A HOLY NATION,

A PECULIAR, SEPARATED PEOPLE;
THAT I SHOULD SHEW FORTH
THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO HATH CALLED ME
out of darkness
INTO HIS MARVELOUS LIGHT.

1 PETER 2:9

THUS

I AM **NOT** *an imperfect man/woman*
SERVING A PERFECT GOD!

YET

"WHAT I DO, I DO NOT UNDERSTAND.
FOR I DO NOT DO WHAT I WANT,
BUT I DO WHAT I HATE.

NOW IF I DO WHAT I DO NOT WANT,
I CONCUR THAT THE LAW IS GOOD.
SO NOW IT IS NO LONGER I WHO DO IT,
BUT SIN THAT DWELLS IN ME.
FOR I KNOW THAT GOOD DOES NOT DWELL IN ME,
THAT IS, IN MY FLESH.

THE WILLING IS READY AT HAND,
BUT DOING THE GOOD IS NOT.

FOR I DO NOT DO THE GOOD I WANT,
BUT I DO THE EVIL I DO NOT WANT.

NOW IF I DO WHAT I DO NOT WANT,
IT IS NO LONGER I WHO DO IT,
BUT SIN THAT DWELLS IN ME.

SO, THEN, I DISCOVER THE PRINCIPLE
THAT WHEN I WANT TO DO RIGHT,
EVIL IS AT HAND.

FOR I TAKE DELIGHT IN THE LAW OF GOD,
IN MY INNER SELF,

BUT I SEE IN MY MEMBERS ANOTHER PRINCIPLE
AT WAR WITH THE LAW OF MY MIND,
TAKING ME CAPTIVE TO THE LAW OF SIN
THAT DWELLS IN MY MEMBERS.

MISERABLE ONE THAT I AM.

WHO WILL DELIVER ME FROM THIS MORTAL BODY?

THANKS BE TO GOD
THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

THEREFORE; I MYSELF, WITH MY MIND,
SERVE THE LAW OF GOD BUT,
WITH MY FLESH THE LAW OF SIN.

ROMANS 7:14-24

WITH THE ARRIVAL OF JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THAT FATEFUL DILEMMA IS
RESOLVED. THOSE WHO ENTER INTO CHRIST'S BEING-HERE-FOR-US NO
LONGER HAVE TO LIVE UNDER A CONTINUOUS, LOW-LYING BLACK CLOUD.

A NEW POWER IS IN OPERATION.

THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST, LIKE A STRONG WIND, HAS MAGNIFICENTLY
CLEARED THE AIR, FREEING ME FROM A FATED LIFETIME OF BRUTAL TYRANNY
AT THE HANDS OF SIN AND DEATH.

GOD WENT FOR THE JUGULAR WHEN HE SENT HIS OWN SON.

HE DIDN'T DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM AS SOMETHING REMOTE AND UNIMPORTANT. IN HIS SON, JESUS, HE PERSONALLY TOOK ON THE HUMAN CONDITION, ENTERED THE DISORDERED MESS OF STRUGGLING HUMANITY IN ORDER TO SET IT RIGHT ONCE AND FOR ALL.

THE LAW CODE, WEAKENED AS IT ALWAYS WAS BY FRACTURED HUMAN NATURE, COULD NEVER HAVE DONE THAT.

THE LAW ALWAYS ENDED UP BEING USED AS A BAND-AID ON SIN INSTEAD OF A DEEP HEALING OF IT. AND NOW WHAT THE LAW CODE ASKED FOR BUT WE COULDN'T DELIVER IS ACCOMPLISHED AS WE, INSTEAD OF REDOUBLING OUR OWN EFFORTS, SIMPLY EMBRACE WHAT THE SPIRIT IS DOING IN US. THOSE WHO THINK THEY CAN DO IT ON THEIR OWN END UP OBSESSED WITH MEASURING THEIR OWN MORAL MUSCLE BUT NEVER GET AROUND TO EXERCISING IT IN REAL LIFE.

THOSE WHO TRUST GOD'S ACTION IN THEM FIND THAT GOD'S SPIRIT IS IN THEM--LIVING BREATHING GOD!

OBSESSION WITH SELF IN THESE MATTERS IS A DEAD END;
ATTENTION TO GOD LEADS US OUT INTO THE OPEN,
INTO A SPACIOUS FREE LIFE.

FOCUSING ON THE SELF IS THE OPPOSITE OF FOCUSING ON GOD.

ANYONE COMPLETELY ABSORBED IN SELF; IGNORES GOD
AND ENDS UP THINKING MORE ABOUT SELF THAN GOD.

THAT PERSON IGNORES WHO GOD IS AND WHAT HE IS DOING.

AND GOD ISN'T PLEASED AT BEING IGNORED.

BUT IF GOD HIMSELF HAS TAKEN UP RESIDENCE IN MY LIFE,
I CAN HARDLY BE THINKING MORE OF MYSELF THAN OF HIM.

ANYONE, OF COURSE, WHO HAS NOT WELCOMED THIS INVISIBLE BUT CLEARLY PRESENT GOD, THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST, WON'T KNOW WHAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT. BUT FOR ME WHO WELCOME HIM, IN WHOM HE DWELLS---EVEN THOUGH I STILL EXPERIENCE ALL THE LIMITATIONS OF SIN--I MYSELF EXPERIENCE LIFE ON GOD'S TERMS. IT STANDS TO REASON, DOESN'T IT, THAT IF THE ALIVE-AND PRESENT GOD WHO RAISED JESUS FROM THE DEAD MOVES INTO MY LIFE, HE'LL DO THE SAME THING IN ME THAT HE DID IN JESUS, BRINGING ME ALIVE TO HIMSELF! WHEN GOD LIVES AND BREATHES IN ME (AND HE DOES, AS SURELY AS HE DID IN JESUS), I AM DELIVERED FROM THAT DEAD LIFE.

WITH HIS SPIRIT LIVING IN ME,

MY BODY WILL BE AS ALIVE AS CHRIST'S!
SO DO I SEE THAT WE DON'T OWE THIS OLD DO-IT-YOURSELF LIFE ONE RED
CENT. THERE'S NOTHING IN IT FOR US, NOTHING AT ALL. THE BEST THING
TO DO IS GIVE A DECENT BURIAL AND GET ON WITH MY NEW LIFE. GOD'S
SPIRIT BECKONS.

THERE ARE THINGS TO DO AND PLACES TO GO!

THIS RESURRECTED LIFE I RECEIVED FROM GOD IS NOT A TIMID,
GRAVE-TENDING LIFE. IT'S ADVENTUROUSLY EXPECTANT, GREETING GOD
WITH A CHILDLIKE "WHAT'S NEXT, PAPA?" GOD'S SPIRIT TOUCHES OUR
SPIRITS AND CONFIRMS WHO WE REALLY ARE. WE KNOW WHO HE IS, AND
WE KNOW WHO WE ARE: FATHER AND CHILDREN. AND WE KNOW WE ARE
GOING TO GET WHAT'S COMING TO US--AN UNBELIEVABLE INHERITANCE! WE
GO THROUGH EXACTLY WHAT CHRIST GOES THROUGH. IF WE GO THROUGH
THE HARD TIMES WITH HIM, THEN WE'RE CERTAINLY GOING TO GO THROUGH
THE GOOD TIMES WITH HIM!

THAT'S WHY I DON'T THINK THERE'S ANY COMPARISON BETWEEN THE PRESENT
HARD TIMES AND THE COMING GOOD TIMES. THE CREATED WORK ITSELF
CAN HARDLY WAIT FOR WHAT'S COMING NEXT. EVERYTHING IN CREATION IS
BEING MORE OR LESS HELD BACK. GOD REINS IT IN UNTIL BOTH CREATION
AND ALL THE CREATURES ARE READY AND CAN BE RELEASED AT THE SAME
MOMENT INTO THE GLORIOUS TIMES AHEAD. MEANWHILE, THE JOYFUL
ANTICIPATION DEEPENS.

ALL AROUND US WE OBSERVE A PREGNANT CREATION. THE DIFFICULT TIMES
OF PAIN THROUGHOUT THE WORLD ARE SIMPLY BIRTH PANGS. BUT IT'S NOT
ONLY AROUND US; IT'S WITHIN US. THE SPIRIT OF GOD IS AROUSING US
WITHIN. WE'RE ALSO FEELING THE BIRTH PANGS. THESE STERILE AND
BARREN BODIES OF OURS ARE YEARNING FOR FULL DELIVERANCE. THAT IS
WHY WAITING DOES NOT DIMINISH US, ANY MORE THAN WAITING DIMINISHES
A PREGNANT MOTHER. WE ARE ENLARGED IN THE WAITING. WE, OF
COURSE, DON'T SEE WHAT IS ENLARGING US. BUT THE LONGER WE WAIT, THE
LARGER WE BECOME,

AND THE MORE JOYFUL OUR EXPECTANCY.

MEANWHILE, THE MOMENT WE GET TIRED IN THE WAITING, GOD'S SPIRIT IS
RIGHT ALONGSIDE HELPING US ALONG. IF WE DON'T KNOW HOW OR WHAT
TO PRAY, IT DOESN'T MATTER. HE DOES OUR PRAYING IN AND FOR US.
MAKING PRAYER OUT OF OUR WORDLESS SIGHS, OUR ACHING GROANS. HE
KNOWS US FAR BETTER THAN WE KNOW OURSELVES, KNOWS OUR PREGNANT

CONDITION, AND KEEP US PRESENT BEFORE GOD. THAT'S WHY WE CAN BE SO SURE THAT EVERY DETAIL IN OUR LIVES OF LOVE FOR GOD IS WORKED INTO SOMETHING GOOD.

GOD KNEW WHAT HE WAS DOING FROM THE VERY BEGINNING. HE DECIDED FROM THE OUTSET TO SHAPE THE LIVES OF THOSE WHO LOVE HIM ALONG THE SAME LINES AS THE LIFE OF THE SON. THE SON STANDS FIRST IN THE LINE OF HUMANITY HE RESTORED. WE SEE THE ORIGINAL AND INTENDED SHAPE OF OUR LIVES THERE IN HIM. AFTER GOD MADE THAT DECISION OF WHAT HIS CHILDREN SHOULD BE LIKE, HE FOLLOWED IT UP BY CALLING PEOPLE BY NAME.

AFTER HE CALLED THEM BY NAME, HE SET THEM ON A SOLID BASIS WITH HIMSELF. AND THEN, AFTER GETTING THEM ESTABLISHED, HE STAYED WITH THEM TO THE END,

GLORIOUSLY COMPLETING WHAT HE HAD BEGUN.

SO WHAT DO YOU THINK? WITH GOD ON OUR SIDE LIKE THIS, HOW CAN WE LOSE? IF GOD DIDN'T HESITATE TO PUT EVERYTHING ON THE LINE FOR US, EMBRACING OUR CONDITION AND EXPOSING HIMSELF TO THE WORST BY SENDING HIS OWN SON, IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE HE WOULDN'T GLADLY AND FREELY DO FOR US? AND WHO WOULD DARE TANGLE WITH GOD BY MESSING WITH ONE OF GOD'S CHOSEN? WHO WOULD DARE EVEN TO POINT A FINGER?

THE ONE WHO DIED FOR US--WHO WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR US!--IS IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD AT THIS VERY MOMENT STICKING UP FOR US. DO YOU THINK ANYONE IS GOING TO BE ABLE TO DRIVE A WEDGE BETWEEN US AND CHRIST'S LOVE FOR US? THERE IS NO WAY! NOT TROUBLE, NOT HARD TIMES, NOT HATRED, NOT HUNGER, NOT HOMELESSNESS, NOT BULLYING, THREATS, NOT BACKSTABBING, NOT EVEN THE WORST SINS LISTED IN SCRIPTURE.

"THEY KILL US IN COLD BLOOD BECAUSE THEY HATE YOU.
WE'RE SITTING DUCKS; THEY PICK US OFF ONE BY ONE."

NONE OF THIS PHASES US BECAUSE JESUS LOVES US!

I'M ABSOLUTELY CONVINCED THAT NOTHING--NOTHING LIVING OR DEAD, ANGELIC OR DEMONIC, TODAY OR TOMORROW, HIGH OR LOW, THINKABLE OR UNTHINKABLE--ABSOLUTELY NOTHING CAN GET BETWEEN US AND GOD'S LOVE BECAUSE OF THE WAY THAT JESUS OUR MASTER HAS EMBRACED US."

ROMANS 8

WHERE SIN ABOUNDS

GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!

WHAT DO I DO?
SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?
I SHOULD HOPE NOT!
IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,
HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?
OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?
THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM
WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,
I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;
WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,
I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF
GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--

ROMANS 6:1-3

*WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL
PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY
SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED.
AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE
I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE,
WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.*

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS
LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS
RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS.
I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE
WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.

ROMANS 6:3-5

COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS
WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE--NO LONGER AT
SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!

WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING
DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW
THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END
OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD.
WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD
DOWN TO US. FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY:

SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;

GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,

AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.

I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.

THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.

THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE.
I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT
ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF
WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM
THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO
LIVE. AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.

I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.

ROMANS 6:6-14

WHAT IS TRUE FREEDOM?

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN
LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I
DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH
FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED
FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST FREE ACT.

BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD
AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUITS.

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,
ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE.
I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST
WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT OTHERS, NOT CARING ABOUT
GOD--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS FREEDOM I HAD!

AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW

AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,
[HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]
I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!

AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO
BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR
THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!

WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.

WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.

BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT
TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING

ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!

A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,

WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!

IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE

MY PENSION WOULD BE death.

BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.

DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!

ROMANS 6:15-23

AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,

I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,

AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,

HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.

1 JOHN 1:7

FOR

sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME

SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW

BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!!

SELAH

I WILL RISE

CHRIS TOMLIN

LION AND THE LAMB

BETHEL

HE HIDETH MY SOUL

DON MOEN

PART-2

MY BROTHER, MY SISTER
BEFORE WE CONTINUE
TO DEEPEN OUR UNDERSTANDING OF OUR
PERFECTION IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND OUR SAVIOR
LET US REMEMBER THAT: THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME
THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF
PRAISE, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON,
WHO HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

CORNERSTONE HILLSONG

"I DO NOT FRET BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO ARE EVIL
OR BE ENVIOUS OF THOSE WHO DO WRONG;
FOR LIKE THE GRASS THEY WILL SOON WITHER,
LIKE GREEN PLANTS THEY WILL SOON DIE AWAY.

I TRUST IN THE LORD AND DO GOOD;
I DWELL IN THE LAND AND ENJOY SAFE PASTURE.
I TAKE DELIGHT IN THE LORD,
AND HE HAS GIVEN ME THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.

I COMMIT MY WAY TO THE LORD;
I TRUST IN HIM AND HE HAS DONE THIS:
HE HAS MADE MY RIGHTEOUS REWARD SHINE
LIKE THE DAWN,

MY VINDICATION LIKE THE NOONDAY SUN.

I BE STILL BEFORE THE LORD

I DO NOT FRET WHEN PEOPLE SUCCEED IN THEIR WAYS,
WHEN THEY CARRY OUT THEIR WICKED SCHEMES.

I REFRAIN FROM ANGER AND TURN FROM WRATH;

I DO NOT FRET--IT LEADS ONLY TO EVIL.

FOR THOSE WHO ARE EVIL WILL BE DESTROYED,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.

A LITTLE WHILE, AND THE WICKED WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH I LOOK FOR THEM, THEY WILL NOT BE FOUND.

BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND ENJOY PEACE AND PROSPERITY.

THE WICKED PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT THE WICKED
FOR HE KNOWS THEIR DAY IS COMING.

THE WICKED DRAW THE SWORD
AND BEND THE BOW
TO BRING DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,
TO SLAY THOSE WHOSE WAYS ARE UPRIGHT.
BUT THEIR SWORDS WILL PIERCE THEIR OWN HEARTS,
AND THEIR BOWS WILL BE BROKEN.

BETTER THE LITTLE THAT THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE

THAN THE WEALTH OF MANY WICKED;
FOR THE POWER OF THE WICKED **WILL BE BROKEN,**
BUT THE LORD UPHOLDS THE RIGHTEOUS.

THE BLAMELESS SPEND THEIR DAYS UNDER THE LORD'S CARE,
AND THEIR INHERITANCE WILL ENDURE FOREVER.
IN TIMES OF DISASTER **THEY WILL NOT WITHER;**
IN DAYS OF FAMINE THEY WILL ENJOY PLENTY.

BUT THE WICKED WILL PERISH:
THOUGH THE LORD'S ENEMIES ARE LIKE THE FLOWERS OF
THE FIELD, THEY WILL BE CONSUMED, THEY WILL GO UP
IN MOKE.

THE WICKED BORROW AND DO NOT REPAY,
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS GIVE GENEROUSLY;
THOSE THE LORD BLESSES WILL INHERIT THE LAND,
BUT THOSE HE CURSES WILL BE DESTROYED.

THE LORD MAKES FIRM THE STEPS
OF THE ONE WHO DELIGHTS IN HIM;
THOUGH HE MAY STUMBLE, HE WILL NOT FALL,
FOR THE LORD UPHOLDS HIM WITH HIS HAND.

I WAS YOUNG AND NOW I AM OLD[ER],
YET I HAVE NEVER SEEN THE RIGHTEOUS FORSAKEN
OR THEIR CHILDREN BEGGING BREAD.
THEY ARE ALWAYS GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY;
THEIR CHILDREN WILL BE A BLESSING.

TURN FROM EVIL AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES.

WRONGDOERS WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
THE OFFSPRING OF THE WICKED WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

THE WICKED LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,
INTEND ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM
IN THE POWER OF THE WICKED
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD
AND KEEP HIS WAY.
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;
WHEN THE WICKED ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

I HAVE SEEN A WICKED AND RUTHLESS MAN
FLOURISHING LIKE A LUXURIANT NATIVE TREE,

**BUT HE SOON PASSED AWAY AND WAS NO MORE;
THOUGH I LOOKED FOR HIM, HE COULD NOT BE FOUND.**

CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.

**BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR THE WICKED.**

THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS COMES FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD IN TIME OF TROUBLE.
THE LORD HELPS THEM AND DELIVERS THEM;
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM THE WICKED AND SAVES THEM,
BECAUSE THEY TAKE REFUGE IN HIM."

PSALM 37

I WILL LOVE YOU, O LORD, MY STRENGTH.
THE LORD IS MY ROCK AND MY FORTRESS AND MY DELIVERER;
MY GOD, MY STRENGTH, IN WHOM I WILL TRUST;
MY SHIELD AND THE HORN OF MY SALVATION,
MY STRONGHOLD.
I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD, WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED;
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY enemies.

PSALM 18:1-3

The pangs of death SURROUNDED ME,
AND the floods of unGODliness MADE ME AFRAID,
the sorrows of sheol SURROUNDED ME;
the snares of death CONFRONTED ME.
IN MY distress I CALLED UPON THE LORD,
AND CRIED OUT TO MY GOD;
HE HEARD MY VOICE FROM HIS TEMPLE,

AND MY CRY CAME BEFORE HIM, EVEN TO HIS EARS.

PSALM 18:4-6

THEN THE EARTH SHOOK AND TREMBLE;
THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE HILLS ALSO QUAKED
AND WERE SHAKEN,
BECAUSE HE WAS ANGRY.
SMOKE WENT UP FROM HIS NOSTRILS,
AND DEVOURING FIRE FROM HIS MOUTH;
COALS WERE KINDLED BY IT.
HE BOWED THE HEAVENS ALSO, AND CAME DOWN
WITH darkness UNDER HIS FEET.
AND HE RODE UPON A CHERUB, AND FLEW;
HE FLEW UPON THE WINGS OF THE WIND.
HE MADE darkness HIS SECRET PLACE;
HIS CANOPY AROUND HIM WAS DARK WATERS
AND THICK CLOUDS OF THE SKIES.
FROM THE BRIGHTNESS BEFORE HIM,
HIS THICK CLOUDS PASSED WITH HAILSTONES
AND COALS OF FIRE.

PSALM 18:7-12

THE LORD THUNDERED FROM HEAVEN,
AND THE MOST HIGH UTTERED HIS VOICE,
HAILSTONES AND COALS OF FIRE.
HE SENT OUT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED THE FOE,
LIGHTNINGS IN ABUNDANCE, AND HE VANQUISHED THEM.
THEN THE CHANNELS OF THE SEA WERE SEEN,
THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE WORLD WERE UNCOVERED
AT YOUR REBUKE, O LORD,
AT THE BLAST OF THE BREATH OF YOUR NOSTRILS.

PSALM 18:13-15

HE SENT FROM ABOVE, HE TOOK ME;

HE DREW ME OUT OF MANY WATERS.
HE DELIVERED ME FROM MY strong enemy,
FROM THOSE WHO HATED ME,
FOR they WERE TOO STRONG FOR ME.
they CONFRONTED ME IN THE DAY OF MY CALAMITY,
BUT THE LORD WAS MY SUPPORT.
HE ALSO BROUGHT ME OUT INTO A BROAD PLACE;
HE DELIVERED ME BECAUSE HE DELIGHTED IN ME.

PSALM 18:16-19

THE LORD REWARDED ME ACCORDING TO MY RIGHTEOUSNESS;
ACCORDING TO THE CLEANNESS OF MY HANDS
HE HAS RECOMPENSED ME.
FOR I HAVE KEPT THE WAYS OF THE LORD,
AND HAVE NOT WICKEDLY DEPARTED FROM MY GOD.
FOR ALL HIS JUDGMENTS WERE BEFORE ME,
AND I DID NOT PUT AWAY HIS STATUTES FROM ME.
I WAS ALSO BLAMELESS BEFORE HIM,
AND I KEPT MYSELF FROM MY INIQUITY.
THEREFORE THE LORD HAS RECOMPENSED ME
ACCORDING TO MY RIGHTEOUSNESS,
ACCORDING TO THE CLEANNESS OF MY HANDS IN HIS SIGHT.

PSALM 18:20-24

WITH THE MERCIFUL YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF MERCIFUL;
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS;
WITH THE PURE YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF PURE;
AND WITH the devious YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.
FOR YOU WILL SAVE THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,
BUT WILL BRING DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

FOR YOU WILL LIGHT MY LAMP;
THE LORD MY GOD WILL ENLIGHTEN MY darkness.

FOR BY YOU I CAN RUN AGAINST A TROOP,
BY MY GOD I CAN LEAP OVER A WALL.
AS FOR GOD, HIS WAY IS PERFECT;
THE WORD OF THE LORD IS PROVEN;
HE IS A SHIELD TO ALL WHO TRUST IN HIM.

PSALM 18:28-30

FOR WHO IS GOD, EXCEPT THE LORD?
AND WHO IS A ROCK, EXCEPT OUR GOD?
IT IS GOD WHO ARMS ME WITH STRENGTH,
AND MAKES MY WAY PERFECT.
HE MAKES MY FEET LIKE THE FEET OF DEER,
AND SETS ME ON MY HIGH PLACES.
HE TEACHES MY HANDS TO MAKE WAR,
SO THAT MY ARMS CAN BEND A BOW OF BRONZE.

PSALM 18:31-34

YOU HAVE ALSO GIVEN ME THE SHIELD OF YOUR SALVATION;
YOUR RIGHT HAND HAS HELD ME UP,
YOUR GENTLENESS HAS MADE ME GREAT.
YOU ENLARGED MY PATH UNDER ME,
SO MY FEET DID NOT SLIP.

PSALM 18:35-36

I HAVE PURSUED MY enemies AND OVERTAKEN them;
NEITHER DID I TURN BACK AGAIN TILL they WERE DESTROYED.
I HAVE WOUNDED them,
SO THAT they COULD NOT RISE;
they HAVE FALLEN UNDER MY FEET.
FOR YOU HAVE ARMED ME WITH STRENGTH FOR THE BATTLE;
YOU HAVE SUBDUED UNDER ME THOSE WHO ROSE UP AGAINST ME.
YOU HAVE ALSO GIVEN ME THE NECKS OF MY enemies,
SO THAT I DESTROYED those who hated ME.
they CRIED OUT, BUT THERE WAS NONE TO SAVE;

EVEN TO THE LORD, BUT HE DID NOT ANSWER them.
THEN I BEAT them AS FINE AS THE DUST BEFORE THE WIND;
I CAST them OUT LIKE DIRT IN THE STREETS.

PSALM 18:37-42

YOU HAVE DELIVERED ME FROM THE STRIVINGS OF THE PEOPLE;
YOU HAVE MADE ME THE HEAD OF THE NATIONS;
A PEOPLE I HAVE NOT KNOWN SHALL SERVE ME.
AS SOON AS THEY HEAR OF ME THEY OBEY ME;
THE FOREIGNERS SUBMIT TO ME.
THE FOREIGNERS FADE AWAY,
AND COME FRIGHTENED FROM THEIR HIDEOUTS.

PSALM 18:43-45

THE LORD LIVES!
BLESSED BE MY ROCK!
LET THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED.
IT IS GOD WHO AVENGES ME,
AND SUBDUES THE PEOPLES UNDER ME;
HE DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.
YOU ALSO LIFT ME UP ABOVE those WHO RISE AGAINST ME;
YOU HAVE DELIVERED ME FROM the violent man.
THEREFORE I WILL GIVE THANKS TO YOU, O LORD,
AMONG THE GENTILES,
AND SING PRAISES TO YOUR NAME.

PSALM 18:46-49

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE, WE HAVE RECEIVED
AND ARE ENJOYING PEACE, GOODWILL

TOWARD US ON WHOM HIS FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

FOR
HALLELUJAH

IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

AND AS CONTINUE ON THE PATH OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
THE PATH THAT LEADS TO THE TREE OF LIFE
LET US GATHER IN THE ELECTS WHO ARE STILL
OUTTHERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD

THIS BLOOD
PRESTONWOOD CHOIR

TO ALL WHO HAVE BEEN VICTIMIZED

BY the wickedness of the wicked

UNDERSTAND THAT

YOU ARE WHAT YOU ARE BY THE GRACE OF GOD
AND HIS GRACE TO YOU HAS NOT BEEN INEFFECTIVE!

FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL
THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON
OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.

OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND UNWEANED INFANTS
YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES,
THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE THE ENEMY AND THE AVENGER.

WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,
THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,
WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,
WHAT IS MAN THAT YOU ARE MINDFUL OF HIM,
OR THE SON OF MAN THAT YOU CARE FOR HIM?
YOU MADE HIM A LITTLE LOWER THAN ELOHIM=GOD THE
FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT
THE TRIUNE GOD

"THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF

THE WORLD."

YOU CROWNED HIM WITH GLORY AND HONOR.
YOU MADE HIM TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF
YOUR HANDS: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS
OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE

SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!"

FROM PSALM 8

THUS

YOU ARE FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE,
GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE BORN
AND BEFORE YOU WERE BORN GOD=LOVE SET YOU APART
AND APPOINTED YOU TO REFLECT HIM AND TO REVEAL HIM
TO **THE WORLD** WHEN YOU GET BORN AGAIN IN CHRIST
JESUS .

MY BROTHER YOU ARE A MAN,
MY SISTER YOU ARE A WOMAN
MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,
AND GOD CARES FOR YOU!

YOU ARE ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD,
YOU HAVE A SOUL, AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY,
YOUR SPIRIT IS TO BE FED ON SPIRIT FOOD=THE WORD OF
GOD TO PRODUCE A SPIRITUAL FORCE WHICH IS CALLED FAITH
YOUR MIND FEEDS ON WHAT YOU LEARN AS
INTELLECTUAL FOOD AND PRODUCES AN INTELLECTUAL
FORCE THAT IS CALLED WILLPOWER--POWER OF THE WILL,
YOUR BODY EATS PHYSICAL FOOD AND PRODUCES A
PHYSICAL POWER THAT IS CALLED STRENGTH,
THE PART OF YOU THAT IS UNIQUE--THAT IS LIKE GOD IS THAT
YOU ARE THE ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAS THE
POWER-THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM
AND THERE BY CHOOSE YOUR OWN ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR
WITH THE HEART YOUR BELIEVE UNTO RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT

WITH YOUR MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION,
FOR YOU ARE MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS
LIKENESS, YOU ARE TO BE A PARTAKER OF HIS DIVINE
NATURE:

BE GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES=HIS
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE=HIS LIGHT, HIS
HEAT, HIS SOUND AND BE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S
AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.

BE A LIVING MEMORIAL TO SHOW THAT THE LORD
IS UPRIGHT AND FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES;
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS YOUR ROCK,
AND THERE IS NO *unrighteousness* IN HIM,
BE WISE, BE HOLY, BE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST
JESUS-YESHUA YOUR LORD, YOUR KING AND YOUR FAITHFUL
HIGH PRIEST,
JUST BY SAYING:

"JESUS IS MY MASTER
AND GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"
NOW YOU ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
YOU ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.
THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET
THEN

PROSPER EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN THE
NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD AND SAVIOR.

ALL THE ELECTS FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,
PEOPLE AND NATION

THERE IS STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU

HOWEVER

FORGIVENESS EXTENDED TO SOMEONE

WITHOUT REPENTANCE ON THEIR PART

CANNOT CLOSE THE GAP,

CANNOT REPAIR THE BREACH IN THE WALL,

CANNOT MEND THE BRIDGE TO THE FUTURE,

AND CANNOT RESTORE BROKEN RELATIONSHIPS.

BUT WE BELIEVE THAT THROUGH THE GRACE OF THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST WE SHALL BE SAVED, EVEN AS YOU.

ACTS 15:11

SO

COME FORTH, COME OUT OF THAT TOMB

AND COME FORTH IN JESUS' NAME.

PRAISE THE LORD

NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,

MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,

YOU HAVE BEEN WASHED IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation

TO YOU WHO ARE

IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh*

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE YOU FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

THUS

LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS, O LORD.

SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;
AMEN=SO BE IT;

FOR IT IS US WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD,
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar.

WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.

ROMANS 8:14

GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US
SO NOW ASK AND RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY
SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES
YOUR HEAVENLY LANGUAGE,

YOUR MOST HOLY FAITH JUST BY SAYING:
"LORD I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE BAPTISM
IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE
OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES
AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME
THAT I CAN PRAY THE MYSTERIES IN GOD."

NOW THAT YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED
BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST,
AS A SON, AS A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE
ROMANS 8:14
THE LORD HAS MADE YOU A KING AND PRIEST
TO SERVE OUR GOD; YOU AND I ARE ABOUT
OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

SO
OPEN YOUR MOUTH NOW AND SPEAK
IN TONGUES SO THAT YOU CAN THINK
AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST.
PRAY, SPEAK AS WE TAKE OUR STAND

RATTLE
ELEVATION WORSHIP

JESUS SON OF GOD
CHRIS TOMLIN

IN CHRIST ALONE
TRAVIS COTTRELL

THUS

I AM NOT *an imperfect man/woman*
SERVING A PERFECT GOD!

FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM,
I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

BEHOLD **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB
THAT SAVED ME:

TO ME THE ELECT ACCORDING TO THE
FOREKNOWLEDGE OF GOD THE FATHER,
IN SANTIFICATION OF THE SPIRIT,
FOR OBEDIENCE AND SPRINKLING
OF THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST:
GRACE TO ME AND PEACE BE MULTIPLIED.

1 PETER 1:2

THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD
FROM HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:
GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS **NO** darkness **AT ALL.** IF I

CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM AND YET WALK IN the
darkness, I LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH. BUT IF I
WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE
FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,
AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON,
PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN.

IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE
TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL
AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME
MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM all unrighteousness.

IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,
I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.

1 JOHN 1:5-10

THE BLOOD WILL BE A SIGN FOR ME AND MY FAMILY
ON THE HOUSES WHERE WE ARE AND WHEN THE LORD
SEES HIS BLOOD, HE WILL PASS OVER US.
NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN HE
STRIKES the wicked.

EXODUS 12:13

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN
COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY
AND FIND GRACE IN TIMES OF NEED. YOU HAVE CAST ALL
MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND YOU WILL
REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM
THE WEST IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY
TRANSGRESSIONS;

MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12

I PRAY THAT I SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN, FATHER LOVE, I AM

GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU
FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS ONE.
HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY
BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

1 JOHN 2:1-2

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY
GOD, AND I WHO LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE
BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I KNOW THAT I LOVE THE
CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS
COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I
KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS
ARE NOT BOTHERSOME,
FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER THE WORLD.
AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS THE WORLD EVEN MY
FAITH.

WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER THE WORLD
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1--5

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD,
JESUS CHRIST, NOT BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND
BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT TESTIFIES, AND THE
SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY,
THE SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE
ARE OF ONE ACCORD.

IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY, THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS
SURELY GREATER. NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS,
THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF HIS SON. I WHO
BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN

ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A
LIAR BY NOT BELIEVING THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN
ABOUT HIS SON.

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME
ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON. I WHO POSSESS
THE SON HAVE LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE SON
OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:6-12

I HAVE COME TO MOUNT ZION AND TO THE CITY OF THE
LIVING GOD, THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, TO AN
INNUMERABLE COMPANY OF ANGELS, TO THE GENERAL
ASSEMBLY AND CHURCH OF THE FIRSTBORN REGISTERED IN
HEAVEN, TO GOD THE JUDGE OF ALL, TO THE SPIRITS OF JUST
MEN MADE PERFECT, TO JESUS THE MEDIATOR OF THE NEW
COVENANT, AND TO THE BLOOD OF SPRINKLING THAT SPEAKS
BETTER THINGS THAN ABEL.

HEBREWS 12:22-24

THEREFORE I REMEMBER THAT I, ONCE A GENTILE IN THE FLESH--WHO
AM CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE
CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME I
WAS WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING AN ALIEN FROM THE
COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND A STRANGER FROM THE
COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN
THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS
I WHO ONCE WAS FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST.

FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE,
AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION,
HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF

COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM **THE TWO**, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE **US BOTH** TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH **THE CROSS**, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO **ME WHO WAS AFAR OFF** AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER. NOW, THEREFORE, I AM **NO LONGER A STRANGER AND A FOREIGNER**, BUT FELLOW CITIZEN WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD.

REVELATION 19:13

IN HIM I HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON ME. WITH ALL WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO ME THE MYSTERY OF YOUR WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

THE SON IS THE IMAGE OF THE INVISIBLE GOD, THE FIRSTBORN OVER ALL CREATION. FOR IN HIM ALL THINGS WERE CREATED: THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE, WHETHER THRONES OR POWERS OR RULERS OR AUTHORITIES; ALL THINGS HAVE BEEN CREATED THROUGH HIM AND FOR HIM. HE IS BEFORE ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS HOLD TOGETHER. AND HE IS THE HEAD OF THE BODY, THE CHURCH; HE IS THE BEGINNING AND THE FIRSTBORN FROM AMONG **THE DEAD**, SO THAT IN EVERYTHING HE MIGHT HAVE THE SUPREMACY. FOR GOD WAS PLEASED TO HAVE ALL HIS FULLNESS DWELL IN HIM, AND THROUGH HIM TO RECONCILE TO HIMSELF ALL THINGS, WHETHER THINGS ON EARTH OR THINGS IN HEAVEN, BY MAKING PEACE THROUGH **HIS BLOOD**, **SHED ON THE CROSS.**

TRUE, ONCE I WAS ALIENATED FROM GOD AND WAS AN ENEMY IN MY MIND BECAUSE OF MY EVIL BEHAVIOR. BUT NOW YOU HAVE RECONCILED ME BY CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY THROUGH DEATH TO PRESENT ME HOLY IN YOUR SIGHT, WITHOUT BLEMISH AND FREE FROM ACCUSATION.

COLOSSIANS 1:15-22

JESUS SAID,

"FATHER, IF YOU ARE WILLING, REMOVE THIS CUP FROM ME: NEVERTHELESS NOT MY WILL, BUT THINE, BE DONE."

LUKE 22:42

AND BEING IN ANGUISH, HE PRAYED MORE EARNESTLY, AND HIS SWEAT WAS LIKE DROPS OF BLOOD FALLING TO THE GROUND."

LUKE 22:44

--AND THERE MY LORD JESUS WON BACK MY WILLPOWER.

"THEN HE RELEASED BARABBAS TO THEM. AND WHEN HE HAD SCOURGED JESUS, HE DELIVERED HIM TO BE CRUCIFIED."

MATTHEW 27:26

JESUS WAS PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses, diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,

**YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT**

**THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.**

ISAIAH 53:5

**--AND WITH HIS STRIPES MY LORD JESUS WON BACK
MY HEALTH.**

**--AND THERE MY LORD JESUS' BRUISES WON MY
DELIVERANCE FROM INNER HURTS AND INIQUITIES.**

"AND PLAINTING A CROWN OF THORNS, THEY PUT IT ON HIS HEAD AND A REED IN HIS RIGHT HAND. AND THEY BOWED THE KNEE BEFORE HIM AND MOCKED HIM, SAYING, HAIL THE KING OF THE JEWS!"

MATTHEW 27:29

**--AND THERE WITH HIS CROWN OF THORNS MY LORD
JESUS WON BACK MY PROSPERITY.**

**IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after,
be prideful...**

**FOR CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS
OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT
FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease,
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus
and poverty are under the curse OF THE LAW;**

CHRIST HAVING BECOME a curse FOR ME (FOR IT IS WRITTEN,
"Cursed IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE").

THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME UPON ME,
SO THAT I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT
THROUGH FAITH.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

--AND THERE WITH HIS PIERCED HANDS MY LORD JESUS
WON BACK DOMINION OVER THE THINGS
I TOUCH.

--AND THERE WITH HIS PIERCED FEET MY LORD JESUS
WON BACK DOMINION OVER THE PLACES I WALK.

"INSTEAD ONE OF THE SOLDIERS PIERCED JESUS' SIDE
WITH A SPEAR, BRINGING A SUDDEN FLOW OF BLOOD
AND WATER."

JOHN 19:34

--AND HIS PIERCED HEART MY LORD JESUS WON BACK
MY JOY.

OOO

I DO BELIEVE WHAT THEY HAVE HEARD!
TO ME HAS THE ARM OF THE LORD BEEN REVEALED!

MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,
GREW UP LIKE A SAPLING BEFORE HIM,
LIKE A SHOOT FROM THE PARCHED EARTH;
THERE WAS IN HIM NO STATELY BEARING
TO MAKE PEOPLE LOOK AT HIM,
NOR APPEARANCE THAT WOULD ATTRACT US TO HIM.
HE WAS SPURNED AND AVOIDED BY MEN,
A MAN OF SUFFERING, ACCUSTOMED TO INFIRMITY,

ONE OF THOSE FROM WHOM MEN HIDE THEIR FACES,
SPURNED, AND THEY HELD HIM IN NO ESTEEM.
YET IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT HE BORE,
MY SUFFERINGS THAT HE ENDURED.
WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF HIM AS STRICKEN,
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.
BUT MY LORD JESUS WAS PIERCED FOR MY offenses,
CRUSHED FOR MY sins,
UPON HIM WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED.
I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON HIM MY GUILT.
THOUGH HE WAS HARSHLY TREATED,
HE SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH;
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,
YESHUA WAS SILENT AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH.
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, HE WAS TAKEN AWAY,
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF HIS DESTINY?
WHEN MY LORD JESUS WAS CUT OFF FROM THE LAND
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED HIM AMONG the wicked!
A BURIAL PLACE WITH evildoers,
THOUGH HE HAD DONE NO WRONG
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.
BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH HIM IN INFIRMITY.
IN GIVING HIS LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,
MY LORD JESUS, SAW HIS DESCENDANTS,

YESHUA, SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH HIM.

BECAUSE OF HIS AFFLICTION

YESHUA, HAS SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;
THROUGH HIS SUFFERING,
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,
HAS JUSTIFIED ME.

AND MY GUILT HE BORE.

THEREFORE THE LORD HAS GIVEN YESHUA
HIS PORTION AMONG THE GREAT,
AND HE HAS DIVIDED THE SPOILS WITH THE MIGHTY,
BECAUSE HE SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO DEATH
AND WAS COUNTED AMONG THE WICKED,

AND HE TOOK AWAY MY SIN,
AND WIN PARDON FOR MY OFFENSES.

BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GREATLY EXALTED HIM
AND BESTOWED ON HIM THE NAME
THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD

EVERY KNEE SHOULD BEND,
OF THOSE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
AND under THE EARTH,

AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT
JESUS CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH-
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD,
AND THAT I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD,

TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

ISAIAH 53, PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

THUS LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT THE LORD SAVES
NOT BY SWORD AND SPEAR AND WITH A SHIELD,
BUT BY HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD!

FOR THE LIFE OF A CREATURE IS IN THE BLOOD,
AND THE LORD HAS GIVEN IT TO ME TO MAKE
ATONEMENT=PROPITIATION FOR MYSELF
ON THE ALTAR; IT IS THE BLOOD THAT
MAKES ATONEMENT FOR ONE'S LIFE.

LEVITICUS 17:11

I FLEE idolatry

IS NOT THE CUP OF THANKSGIVING FOR WHICH WE
GIVE THANKS A PARTICIPATION IN THE BLOOD OF
CHRIST? AND IS NOT THE BREAD THAT WE BREAK A
PARTICIPATION IN THE BODY OF CHRIST?
BECAUSE THERE IS ONE LOAF, WE, WHO ARE MANY,
ARE ONE BODY, FOR WE ALL SHARE THE ONE LOAF.

1 CORINTHIANS 10:16-17

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS
BESTOWED ON ME THAT I MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF
GOD! YET SO AM I. THE REASON THE WORLD DOES NOT
KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.
I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET
BEEN REVEALED. I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I
SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE

I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF PURE, AS
HE IS PURE.

EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR
SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED
TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE
WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO
CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM
OR KNOWN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1-7

"THEY TRIUMPH OVER him, the satan,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY;
THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIVES SO MUCH AS TO
SHRINK FROM death."

REVELATION 12:11

"GOD PRESENTED CHRIST AS A SACRIFICE OF
ATONEMENT=PROPITIATION, THROUGH THE SHEDDING
OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE RECEIVED BY FAITH. HE DID
THIS TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE
IN HIS FORBEARANCE HE HAD LEFT THE SINS
COMMITTED BEFOREHAND UNPUNISHED--"

ROMANS 3:25

I DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE
KINGDOM OF GOD. I DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the
sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who
have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy

NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers

WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

AND I was at least one of these. BUT I WAS WASHED,

I WAS SANCTIFIED, I WAS JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST

AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

VERY TRULY I KNOW, UNLESS SOMEONE EAT THE FLESH OF
THE SON OF MAN AND DRINK HIS BLOOD THEY DO NOT HAVE

LIFE WITHIN THEM. BUT BECAUSE I EAT HIS FLESH AND

DRINK HIS BLOOD I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE AND THE LORD WILL
RAISE ME UP=WILL CATCH ME UP ON THE LAST DAY=THE END

OF THE CHURCH AGE. FOR HIS FLESH IS REAL FOOD AND HIS
BLOOD IS REAL DRINK. I WHO EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS

BLOOD REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME. JUST AS THE LIVING
SENT HIM AND HE LIVES BECAUSE OF THE FATHER, SO I WHO

FEED ON HIM WILL LIVE BECAUSE OF HIM. THIS IS THE

BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN. UNLIKE MY

ANCESTORS WHO ATE AND STILL DIED, I WHO EAT THIS

BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

JOHN 6:53-58

NOW I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD=LOVE OF PEACE,
WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT

BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead OUR LORD JESUS, THAT
GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP US, EQUIP ME WITH

EVERYTHING GOOD FOR DOING HIS WILL, AND THAT HE IS
WORKING IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING TO HIM,

THROUGH JESUS CHRIST TO WHOM BE GLORY FOR EVER AND

EVER. AMEN.

FROM HEBREWS 13:20-21

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE GRACE TO ME AND PEACE FROM
HIM WHO IS AND WHO WAS AND WHO IS TO COME
AND FROM THE SEVEN SPIRITS WHO ARE BEFORE HIS
THRONE, AND FROM JESUS CHRIST, WHO IS THE
FAITHFUL WITNESS, THE FIRSTBORN FROM the dead,
AND THE RULER OF THE KINGS OF THE EARTH.
TO HIM WHO LOVED ME AND WASHED ME FROM MY
SINS IN HIS OWN BLOOD, AND HAS MADE ME A KING
AND PRIEST TO HIS GOD AND FATHER, TO HIM BE
GLORY AND DOMINION FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

BEHOLD HE IS COMING AMID THE CLOUDS
AND EVERY EYE WILL SEE HIM,
EVEN THOSE WHO PIERCED HIM.
ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH WILL LAMENT HIM.
YES, AMEN.

"I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,
THE BEGINNING AND THE END,"
SAYS THE LORD, "WHO IS AND WHO WAS
AND WHO IS TO COME, THE ALMIGHTY."

REVELATION 1:4-7

ALABASTER BOX
CECE WINANS

I STAND AMAZED IN THE PRESENCE
CHRIS TOMLIN

I UNDERSTAND THAT
THERE ARE MANY VOICES IN THIS WORLD;

SO

DEAR FRIENDS, I DO NOT BELIEVE EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST
THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY ARE FROM GOD. FOR
MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD.
BY THIS I WILL KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT
THAT CONFESSES THAT JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH
IS FROM GOD, BUT EVERY spirit THAT DOES NOT
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS IS COME IN THE FLESH IS NOT FROM
GOD.

THIS IS the spirit of the anti-CHRIST.

1 JOHN 4:1-3

AND NO WONDER, FOR satan MASQUERADES=DISGUISES
himself AS AN ANGEL OF LIGHT.

2 CORINTHIANS 11:14

he WANTS TO DECEIVE ME, he WANTS ME TO THINK THAT he
IS GOOD, TRUTHFUL, LOVING, AND POWERFUL--ALL THINGS
THAT GOD IS. BUT satan and his evil spirits WILL NEVER
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH.
SO WHEN I HEAR A VOICE TELLING ME TO DO SOMETHING
I FIRST ASK THEM "DO YOU CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST HAS
COME IN THE FLESH?" AND IF IT IS FROM the enemy they
will either answer: NOOOOOOOOO, OR WON'T ANSWER AT
ALL!

BUT IF THE SPIRIT IS FROM GOD HE WILL ALWAYS
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH.

THUS I TOO TESTIFY THAT:
FAITH=THE WORD WAS SPOKEN:
AND IT CAME TO PASS:
THE ANGEL GABRIEL APPEARED TO A VIRGIN NAMED MARY
AND SAID:
"GREETINGS, YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED!
GOD IS WITH YOU."
LUKE 1:28
"DO NOT BE AFRAID, MARY;
YOU HAVE FOUND FAVOR WITH GOD.
YOU WILL CONCEIVE AND GIVE BIRTH TO A SON,
AND YOU ARE TO CALL HIM YESHUA=JESUS.
HE WILL BE GREAT AND WILL BE CALLED
THE SON OF GOD.
GOD WILL GIVE HIM THE THRONE OF HIS
FATHER DAVID, AND HE WILL REIGN OVER JACOB'S
DESCENDANTS FOREVER;
HIS KINGDOM WILL NEVER END."
"HOW WILL THIS BE,"
MARY ASKED THE ANGEL,
"SINCE I AM A VIRGIN?"
THE ANGEL ANSWERED,
"THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL COME ON YOU,
AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH WILL
OVERSHADOW YOU. SO THE HOLY ONE TO BE BORN
WILL BE CALLED THE SON OF GOD.
EVEN ELIZABETH YOUR RELATIVE IS GOING TO HAVE A CHILD IN HER
OLD AGE, AND SHE WHO WAS SAID TO BE UNABLE TO CONCEIVE IS
IN HER SIXTH MONTH.
FOR NO WORD FROM GOD WILL EVER FAIL."
MARY, THE VIRGIN MOTHER OF YESHUA=JESUS,

RECEIVED HIM:
BY ANSWERING,
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED."
THEN THE ANGEL LEFT HER.

AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT AT THAT VERY MOMENT
SANCTIFIED MARY, HER WOMB AND FERTILIZED MARY'S EGG
WITH GOD'S SPERM=THE WORD OF GOD SPOKEN TO HER BY
THE ANGEL GABRIEL AND A GOD-MAN WAS CONCEIVED IN
HER WOMB IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT SPOT OR WRINKLE OR
ANY SUCH THING, HOLY: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT
BLEMISH.

LUKE 1:28-38, EPHESIANS 5:27

FOR
GOD--THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT--IS LOVE.

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US, BACK INTO THE
POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER
CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

**"THEREFORE WE MUST GIVE THE MORE EARNEST HEED TO
THE THINGS WE HAVE HEARD, LEST WE DRIFT AWAY. FOR IF
THE WORD SPOKEN THROUGH ANGELS PROVED STEADFAST,
AND EVERY TRANSGRESSION AND DISOBEDIENCE RECEIVED A
JUST REWARD, HOW SHALL WE ESCAPE IF WE NEGLECT SO
GREAT A SALVATION, WHICH AT THE FIRST BEGAN TO BE**

**SPOKEN BY THE LORD, AND WAS CONFIRMED TO US BY THOSE
WHO HEARD HIM, GOD ALSO BEARING WITNESS BOTH WITH
SIGNS AND WONDERS, WITH VARIOUS MIRACLES AND GIFTS
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
ACCORDING TO HIS OWN WILL?**

**FOR HE HAS NOT PUT THE WORLD TO COME, OF WHICH WE
SPEAK, IN SUBJECTION TO ANGELS, BUT ONE TESTIFIED IN A
CERTAIN PLACE, SAYING:**

**"WHAT IS MAN THAT YOU ARE MINDFUL OF HIM,
OR THE SON OF MAN THAT YOU TAKE CARE OF HIM?
YOU HAVE MADE HIM A LITTLE LOWER THAN ELOHIM;
YOU HAVE CROWNED HIM WITH GLORY AND HONOR,
AND SET HIM OVER THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS.
YOU HAVE PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION UNDER HIS FEET."**

**FOR IN THAT HE PUT ALL IN SUBJECTION UNDER, HE LEFT
NOTHING THAT IS NOT PUT UNDER HIM. BUT NOW WE DO
NOT YET SEE ALL THINGS PUT UNDER HIM. BUT WE SEE
JESUS, WHO WAS MADE A LITTLE LOWER THAN THE ANGELS,
FOR THE SUFFERING OF DEATH **CROWNED WITH GLORY AND
HONOR**, THAT HE, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, MIGHT TASTE
DEATH FOR EVERYONE.**

**FOR IT WAS FITTING FOR HIM, FOR WHOM ARE ALL THINGS
AND BY WHOM ARE ALL THINGS, **IN BRINGING MANY SONS
TO GLORY, TO MAKE THE CAPTAIN OF THEIR SALVATION
PERFECT THROUGH SUFFERINGS. FOR BOTH HE WHO
SANCTIFIES AND THOSE WHO ARE BEING SANCTIFIED ARE ALL
OF ONE, FOR WHICH REASON HE IS NOT **ASHAMED** TO CALL
THEM BRETHREN**, SAYING:**

"I WILL DECLARE YOUR NAME TO MY BRETHREN;

**IN THE MIDST OF THE ASSEMBLY I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU."
AND AGAIN:**

**"HERE AM I AND THE CHILDREN WHOM GOD HAS GIVEN ME."
INASMUCH THEN AS THE CHILDREN HAVE PARTAKEN OF
FLESH AND BLOOD, HE HIMSELF LIKEWISE SHARED IN THE
SAME, THAT THROUGH DEATH HE MIGHT DESTROY *him* WHO
HAD THE POWER OF DEATH.**

**THAT IS, *the devil*, AND RELEASE THOSE WHO THROUGH *fear*
of death WERE ALL THEIR LIFETIME *subject to bondage*. FOR
INDEED HE DOES NOT GIVE AID TO ANGELS BUT HE DOES GIVE
AID TO THE SEED OF ABRAHAM, THEREFORE, IN ALL THINGS
HE HAD TO BE MADE LIKE HIS BRETHREN, THAT HE MIGHT BE
A MERCIFUL AND FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST IN THINGS
PERTAINING TO GOD, TO MAKE PROPITIATION FOR THE SINS
OF THE PEOPLE. FOR IN THAT HE HIMSELF HAS SUFFERED
BEING TEMPTED, HE IS ABLE TO AID THOSE WHO ARE
TEMPTED."**

HEBREWS 2

SO

HOW DID OUR SALVATION HAPPEN:

**GOD IS A SPIRIT: AND THEY THAT WORSHIP HIM MUST
WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH**

JOHN 4:24

SO

**GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF
GOD CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE CREATED HE
THEM.**

GENESIS 1:27

FOR HIS GLORY, WHOM HE HAS INDEED FORMED AND MADE.

ISAIAH 43:7

BUT

"the thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy."

JOHN 10:10

EVE THE FIRST GOD-WOMAN

WAS DECEIVED BY the serpent.

NOW

ADAM THE FIRST GOD-MAN

SINNED BY DISOBEYING

THE WORD OF GOD SPOKEN BY GOD TO HIM

AND THE FIRST GOD-MAN

**SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO the word of a fallen archangel,
a fallen being AND GAVE HIS POWER AND AUTHORITY--GIVEN**

TO HIM BY GOD--to the satan, the devil, and died

SPIRITUALLY=SEPARATED FROM GOD,

living in sin and transgression.

"WE ARE ALL INFECTED AND IMPURE WITH SIN.

WHEN WE DISPLAY OUR RIGHTEOUS DEEDS,

THEY ARE NOTHING BUT FILTHY RAGS.

LIKE AUTUMN LEAVES, WE WITHER AND FALL,

AND OUR SINS SWEEP US AWAY LIKE THE WIND."

ISAIAH 64:6

JEWS AND GENTILES ALIKE ARE ALL UNDER the power of sin.

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"THERE IS NO one RIGHTEOUS, NOT EVEN one;

THERE IS NO one WHO UNDERSTANDS;

THERE IS NO one WHO SEEKS GOD.

ALL HAVE TURNED AWAY,

they have together become worthless;

there is no one who DOES GOOD,

not even one."

"their throats are open graves;
their tongues practice deceit."

"the poison of vipers is on their lips."

"their mouths are full of cursing and bitterness."

"their feet are swift to shed blood;
ruin and misery mark their ways,

and the way of peace they do not know."

"there is no FEAR OF GOD BEFORE their eyes."

NOW WE KNOW THAT WHATEVER THE LAW SAYS, IT SAYS TO
THOSE WHO ARE UNDER THE LAW, SO THAT EVERY MOUTH
MAY BE SILENCED AND THE WHOLE WORLD HELD
ACCOUNTABLE TO GOD. THEREFORE NO ONE WILL BE
DECLARED RIGHTEOUS IN GOD'S SIGHT BY THE WORKS OF THE
LAW; RATHER, THROUGH THE LAW WE BECOME CONSCIOUS
OF OUR SIN. BUT NOW APART FROM THE LAW THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD HAS BEEN MADE KNOWN,
TO WHICH THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS TESTIFY.
THIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS GIVEN THROUGH FAITH IN JESUS
CHRIST TO ALL WHO BELIEVE. THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE
BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE, FOR

ALL:

JEWS--THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD,

GENTILES--THOSE WITHOUT GOD,

HAVE sinned AND FALL SHORT

OF THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE,

AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE
THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY

CHRIST JESUS. GOD=LOVE PRESENTED CHRIST AS
A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION,
THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE
RECEIVED BY FAITH. HE DID THIS TO
DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE IN
HIS FORBEARANCE HE HAD LEFT THE SINS
COMMITTED BEFOREHAND UNPUNISHED--HE DID
IT TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AT THE
PRESENT TIME, SO AS TO BE JUST AND THE ONE
WHO JUSTIFIES THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH IN
JESUS."

ROMANS 3:23-26

NOW JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF
GOD=THE SECOND GOD-MAN-ADAM
CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN LAID DOWN HIS DEITY BY
BECOMING A MAN

PHILIPPIANS 2:6

AND HE LAID DOWN HIS LIFE

1 JOHN 3:16

FOR OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO

death, hell and the grave=all the power
and authority of the satan=the devil.

REVELATION 1:18, HEBREWS 2:14

AND TOOK BACK GOD'S POWER AND AUTHORITY from the
satan, the devil AND GAVE THEM BACK TO HUMAN BEING
THE ONLY CREATURE OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER TO
CHOOSE WORDS AND CHANGE THEIR DESTINY.

THUS AS A HUMAN BEING,
I AM A SPIRIT,
THAT WAS dead IN MY transgressions AND SINS
separated FROM GOD BECAUSE OF ADAM'S SIN,
I HAVE A SOUL: MY MIND, MY WILL AND MY EMOTIONS--MY
THINKER, MY CHOOSER AND MY FEELER--THAT IS ATTACHED
TO MY SPIRIT, AND I LIVE IN A BODY

AT THAT VERY MOMENT WHEN I CONFESSED WITH MY
MOUTH AND BELIEVE IN MY HEART THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS
CHRIST; THE HOLY SPIRIT FERTILIZED MY dead spirit--which
was separated from GOD--WITH GOD SPERM=THE WORD OF
GOD=JESUS CHRIST I SPOKE AND I--A GOD-MAN--AM BORN
AGAIN NOT OF corruptible seed BUT INCORRUPTIBLE SEED
THROUGH THE LIVING AND ENDURING WORD OF GOD=JESUS
CHRIST

1 PETER 1:23

I=MY SPIRIT IS SAVED, THUS I BECAME A NEW CREATURE
THAT NEVER EXISTED BEFORE AND WILL NEVER EXIST AGAIN,
FOR I AM ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD MADE IN HIS
IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS

GENESIS 1:26

NOW RECREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY!

EPHESIANS 1:12

TO WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH

JOHN 4:24

MATCHLESS LOVE
UNCHANGING GOD
SINACH

THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO GLORY IN **tribulations**, KNOWING THAT **tribulation** PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER, HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint**, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.

FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE.

BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT **WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME.** MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS **BLOOD**, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM **wrath** THROUGH HIM.

FOR IF WHEN I WAS an enemy I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.

WHEN ADAM sinned, sin ENTERED THE WORLD.

ADAM'S sin BROUGHT death, SO death SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE sinned.

YES, PEOPLE sinned EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS sin BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE died--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S sin AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.

FOR THE sin OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT death TO MANY.
BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST.
AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S sin. FOR ADAM'S sin LED TO condemnation, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY sins.
FOR THE sin OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE death TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER sin and death THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.

YES, ADAM'S ONE sin BRINGS condemnation FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE.
BECAUSE ONE PERSON disobeyed GOD, MANY BECAME sinners. BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD, MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.
AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE sinned MORE AND MORE, GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT.
SO JUST AS sin RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO death, NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

ROMANS 5:1-21

THEREFORE I PREPARE MY MIND FOR ACTION.
I BE SOBER-MINDED. I SET MY HOPE FULLY ON THE GRACE TO BE GIVEN ME AT THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST. AS AN OBEDIENT CHILD, I DO NOT CONFORM TO THE PASSIONS OF MY FORMER IGNORANCE. BUT JUST AS HE WHO CALLED ME IS HOLY, SO I BE HOLY IN ALL I DO, FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

"BE HOLY, BECAUSE I AM HOLY."
SINCE I CALL ON A FATHER WHO JUDGES EACH ONE'S WORK
IMPARTIALLY, I CONDUCT MYSELF IN REVERENT FEAR DURING MY
STAY AS A FOREIGNER.
FOR I KNOW THAT IT WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH AS
SILVER OR GOLD THAT I WAS REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY WAY OF
LIFE I INHERITED FROM MY FOREFATHERS,
BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST,
A LAMB WITHOUT blemish or spot.
HE WAS KNOWN BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD,
BUT WAS REVEALED IN THE LAST TIMES FOR MY SAKE.
THROUGH HIM I BELIEVE IN GOD, WHO RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD
AND GLORIFIED HIM; AND SO MY FAITH AND HOPE ARE IN GOD.
[1PETER 1:13-21](#)

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL IN THE NAME OF JESUS!

FOR
BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHED SEVEN TIMES
WHICH HAS SAVED US
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY
THE SIN OF THE WORLD

FLEE, FLEE

all you powers of the enemy

the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age, the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth, you demons of coronavirus and your mutations, kawasaki disease, bird flu, and swine flu, flesh-eating worms, and any other sickness, disease, illness, pains, fear, and natural and/or manmade disaster; poverty, bad vaccines, poverty, lack, insufficiency, and all their dark plans; death, hell, and the grave

I WASH all the powers of the enemy

IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED you all and your demonic doings
FLEE!

FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

JESUS=YESHUA IS

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY

IS IN HIS BLOOD,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,

NO foe CAN GET THROUGH

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY
ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU
LORD MOST HIGH
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

ooo
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW
those who RISE UP AGAINST YOU;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,
AND IT CONSUMES them AS CHAFF.

0EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL WORKING WONDERS

YAHWEH YOU ARE
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

***['I TELL YOU, I WILL NOT DRINK FROM THIS FRUIT OF
THE VINE FROM NOW ON UNTIL THAT DAY WHEN I
DRINK IT NEW WITH YOU IN MY FATHER'S KINGDOM.']***

MATTHEW 26:29

***"FOR WHENEVER YOU EAT THIS BREAD AND DRINK THIS
CUP, YOU PROCLAIM THE LORD'S DEATH UNTIL HE
COMES. SO THEN, WHOEVER EATS THE BREAD OR***

DRINKS THE CUP OF THE LORD IN *an unworthy manner* WILL BE GUILTY OF SINNING AGAINST THE BODY AND BLOOD OF THE LORD. EVERYONE OUGHT TO EXAMINE THEMSELVES BEFORE THEY EAT OF THE BREAD AND DRINK FROM THE CUP. FOR THOSE WHO EAT AND DRINK WITHOUT DISCERNING THE BODY OF CHRIST EAT AND DRINK JUDGMENT ON THEMSELVES. THAT IS WHY MANY AMONG YOU ARE WEAK AND SICK, AND A NUMBER OF YOU HAVE FALLEN ASLEEP. BUT IF WE WERE MORE DISCERNING WITH REGARD TO OURSELVES, WE WOULD NOT COME UNDER SUCH JUDGEMENT. NEVERTHELESS, WHEN WE ARE JUDGED IN THIS WAY BY THE LORD, WE ARE BEING DISCIPLINED SO THAT WE WILL NOT BE FINALLY CONDEMNED WITH THE WORLD.

SO THEN, MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WHEN YOU GATHER TO EAT, YOU SHOULD ALL EAT TOGETHER. ANYONE WHO IS HUNGRY SHOULD EAT SOMETHING AT HOME, SO THAT WHEN YOU MEET TOGETHER IT MAY NOT RESULT IN JUDGMENT."

1 CORINTHIANS 11:23-34

"THE LAW IS ONLY A SHADOW OF THE GOOD THINGS THAT ARE COMING--NOT THE REALITIES THEMSELVES. FOR THIS REASON IT CAN NEVER, BY THE SAME SACRIFICES REPEATED ENDLESSLY YEAR AFTER YEAR, MAKE PERFECT THOSE WHO DRAW NEAR TO WORSHIP. OTHERWISE, WOULD THEY NOT

HAVE STOPPED BEING OFFERED? FOR THE WORSHIPERS
WOULD HAVE BEEN CLEANSED ONCE FOR ALL, AND WOULD
NO LONGER HAVE FELT GUILTY FOR THEIR SINS. BUT THOSE
SACRIFICES ARE AN ANNUAL REMINDER OF SINS
IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE BLOOD OF BULLS AND GOATS
TO TAKE AWAY SINS.

THEREFORE, WHEN CHRIST CAME INTO THE WORLD, HE SAID:
"SACRIFICE AND OFFERING YOU DID NOT DESIRE,
BUT A BODY YOU PREPARED FOR ME;
WITH BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS
YOU WERE NOT PLEASED.

THEN I SAID, 'HERE I AM--IT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE
SCROLL--

I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD.'"

FIRST HE SAID, "SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS, BURNT
OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS YOU DID NOT DESIRE, NOR
WERE YOU PLEASED WITH THEM"--THOUGH THEY WERE
OFFERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAW.

THEN HE SAID, "HERE I AM, I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL."
HE SETS ASIDE THE FIRST TO ESTABLISH THE SECOND.

AND BY THAT WILL, WE HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY
THROUGH THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST
ONCE FOR ALL.

DAY AFTER DAY EVERY PRIEST STANDS AND PERFORMS HIS
RELIGIOUS DUTIES; AGAIN AND AGAIN HE OFFERS THE SAME
SACRIFICES, WHICH CAN NEVER TAKE AWAY SINS.

BUT WHEN THIS PRIEST HAD OFFERED FOR ALL TIME ONE
SACRIFICE FOR SINS, HE SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF
GOD, AND SINCE THAT TIME HE WAITS FOR HIS ENEMIES TO

BE MADE HIS FOOTSTOOL. FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE
HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER THOSE WHO ARE BEING
MADE HOLY.

THE HOLY SPIRIT ALSO TESTIFIES TO US ABOUT THIS.
FIRST HE SAYS:

"THIS IS THE COVENANT I WILL MAKE WITH THEM
AFTER THAT TIME, SAYS THE LORD.

I WILL PUT MY LAWS IN THEIR HEARTS,
AND I WILL WRITE THEM ON THEIR MINDS,"

THEN HE ADDS:

"THEIR SINS AND LAWLESS ACTS
I WILL REMEMBER NO MORE."

AND WHERE THESE HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN,
SACRIFICE FOR SIN IS NO LONGER NECESSARY.

*THEREFORE, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, SINCE WE HAVE
CONFIDENCE TO ENTER THE MOST HOLY PLACE BY THE BLOOD
OF JESUS, BY A NEW AND LIVING WAY OPENED FOR US
THROUGH THE CURTAIN, THAT IS, HIS BODY, AND SINCE WE
HAVE A GREAT PRIEST OVER THE HOUSE OF GOD, LET US
DRAW NEAR TO GOD WITH A SINCERE HEART AND WITH THE
FULL ASSURANCE THAT FAITH BRINGS, HAVING OUR HEARTS
SPRINKLED TO CLEANSE US FROM A GUILTY CONSCIENCE AND
HAVING OUR BODIES WASHED WITH PURE WATER. LET US
HOLD UNSWERVINGLY TO THE HOPE WE PROFESS, FOR HE
WHO PROMISED IS FAITHFUL. AND LET US CONSIDER HOW
WE MAY SPUR ONE ANOTHER ON TOWARD LOVE AND GOOD
DEEDS, NOT GIVING UP MEETING TOGETHER, AS SOME ARE IN
THE HABIT OF DOING, BUT ENCOURAGING ONE
ANOTHER--AND ALL THE MORE AS WE SEE THE DAY*

APPROACHING.

IF WE DELIBERATELY KEEP ON SINNING AFTER WE HAVE RECEIVED THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, NO SACRIFICE FOR SINS IS LEFT, BUT ONLY A FEARFUL EXPECTATION OF JUDGMENT AND OF RAGING FIRE THAT WILL CONSUME THE ENEMIES OF GOD. ANYONE WHO REJECTED THE LAW OF MOSES DIED WITHOUT MERCY ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. HOW MUCH MORE SEVERELY DO WE THINK SOMEONE DESERVES TO BE PUNISHED WHO HAS TRAMPLED THE SON OF GOD UNDERFOOT, WHO HAS TREATED AS AN UNHOLY THING THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT THAT SANCTIFIED THEM, AND WHO HAS INSULTED THE SPIRIT OF GRACE? FOR WE KNOW HIM WHO SAID, "IT IS MINE TO AVENGE; I WILL REPAY," AND AGAIN, "THE LORD WILL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE." IT IS A DREADFUL THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD.

REMEMBER THOSE EARLIER DAYS AFTER YOU HAD RECEIVED THE LIGHT, WHEN YOU ENDURED IN A GREAT CONFLICT FULL OF SUFFERING. SOMETIMES YOU WERE PUBLICLY EXPOSED TO INSULT AND PERSECUTION; AT OTHER TIMES YOU STOOD SIDE BY SIDE WITH THOSE WHO WERE SO TREATED. YOU SUFFERED ALONG WITH THOSE IN PRISON AND JOYFULLY ACCEPTED THE CONFISCATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, BECAUSE YOU KNEW THAT YOU YOURSELVES HAD BETTER AND LASTING POSSESSIONS. SO DO NOT THROW AWAY YOUR CONFIDENCE; IT WILL BE RICHLY REWARDED. YOU NEED TO PERSEVERE SO THAT WHEN YOU HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, YOU WILL RECEIVE WHAT HE HAS PROMISED. FOR,

"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE, HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME
AND WILL NOT DELAY."

AND

"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH. AND I TAKE
NO PLEASURE IN THE ONE WHO SHRINKS BACK."

BUT WE DO NOT BELONG TO THOSE WHO SHRINK BACK AND
ARE DESTROYED, BUT TO THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH AND ARE
SAVED.

HEBREWS 10

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY
GOD, AND I WHO LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE
BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I KNOW THAT I LOVE THE
CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS
COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I
KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS
ARE NOT BOTHERSOME,
FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER THE WORLD.
AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS THE WORLD EVEN MY
FAITH.

WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER THE WORLD
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1--5

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON
OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING
ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME
IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS
MINE. IF I SEE MY BROTHER sinning, IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY, I PRAY TO GOD
AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT

DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.

1 JOHN 5:13-17

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE. AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST, HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE. I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST idols.

1 JOHN 5:18-21

NOW THE FIRST COVENANT HAD REGULATIONS FOR WORSHIP AND ALSO AN EARTHLY SANCTUARY. A TABERNACLE WAS SET UP. IN ITS FIRST ROOM WERE THE LAMPSTAND AND THE TABLE WITH ITS CONSECRATED BREAD; THIS WAS CALLED THE HOLY PLACE. BEHIND THE SECOND CURTAIN WAS A ROOM CALLED THE MOST HOLY PLACE, WHICH HAD THE GOLDEN ALTAR OF INCENSE AND THE GOLD-COVERED ARK OF THE COVENANT. THIS ARK CONTAINED THE GOLD JAR OF MANNA, AARON'S STAFF THAT HAD BUDDED, AND THE STONE TABLETS OF THE COVENANT. ABOVE THE ARK WERE THE CHERUBIM OF THE GLORY, OVERSHADOWING THE ATONEMENT COVER. BUT WE CANNOT DISCUSS THESE THINGS IN DETAIL NOW.

WHEN EVERYTHING HAD BEEN ARRANGED LIKE THIS, THE PRIESTS ENTERED REGULARLY INTO THE OUTER ROOM TO CARRY ON THEIR MINISTRY. BUT ONLY THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERED THE INNER ROOM, AND THAT ONLY ONCE A YEAR, AND NEVER WITHOUT BLOOD, WHICH HE OFFERED FOR HIMSELF AND FOR THE SINS THE PEOPLE HAD COMMITTED IN IGNORANCE. THE HOLY SPIRIT WAS SHOWING BY THIS THAT THE WAY INTO THE MOST HOLY PLACE HAD NOT YET BEEN DISCLOSED AS LONG AS THE FIRST TABERNACLE WAS STILL FUNCTIONING. THIS IS AN ILLUSTRATION FOR THE PRESENT TIME, INDICATING THAT THE GIFTS AND SACRIFICES BEING OFFERED WERE NOT ABLE TO CLEAR THE CONSCIENCE OF THE WORSHIPER. THEY ARE ONLY A MATTER OF FOOD AND DRINK AND VARIOUS CEREMONIAL WASHINGS--EXTERNAL REGULATIONS APPLYING UNTIL THE TIME OF THE NEW ORDER.

BUT WHEN CHRIST CAME AS HIGH PRIEST OF THE GOOD THINGS THAT ARE NOW ALREADY HERE, HE WENT THROUGH THE GREATER AND MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE THAT IS NOT MADE WITH HUMAN HANDS, THAT IS TO SAY, IS NOT A PART OF THIS CREATION. HE DID NOT ENTER BY MEANS OF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND CALVES; BUT HE ENTERED THE MOST HOLY PLACE ONCE FOR ALL BY HIS OWN BLOOD, THUS OBTAINING ETERNAL REDEMPTION. THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE ASHES OF A HEIFER SPRINKLED ON THOSE WHO ARE CEREMONIALLY UNCLEAN SANCTIFY THEM SO THAT THEY ARE OUTWARDLY CLEAN.

HOW MUCH MORE, THEN, WILL THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD, CLEANSE OUR CONSCIENCES FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

FOR THIS REASON CHRIST IS THE MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT, THAT THOSE WHO ARE CALLED MAY RECEIVE THE PROMISED ETERNAL INHERITANCE--NOW THAT HE HAS DIED AS A RANSOM TO SET THEM FREE FROM THE SINS COMMITTED UNDER THE FIRST COVENANT.

IN THE CASE OF A WILL, IT IS NECESSARY TO PROVE THE DEATH OF THE ONE WHO MADE IT, BECAUSE A WILL IS IN FORCE ONLY WHEN SOMEBODY HAS DIED; IT NEVER TAKES EFFECT WHILE THE ONE WHO MADE IT IS LIVING. THIS IS WHY EVEN THE FIRST COVENANT WAS NOT PUT INTO EFFECT WITHOUT BLOOD. WHEN MOSES HAD PROCLAIMED EVERY COMMAND OF THE LAW TO ALL THE PEOPLE, HE TOOK THE BLOOD OF CALVES, TOGETHER WITH WATER, SCARLET WOOL AND BRANCHES OF HYSSOP, AND SPRINKLED THE SCROLL AND ALL THE PEOPLE. HE SAID, "THIS IS THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT, WHICH GOD HAS COMMANDED YOU TO KEEP." IN THE SAME WAY, HE SPRINKLED WITH THE BLOOD BOTH THE TABERNACLE USED IN ITS CEREMONIES. IN FACT, THE LAW REQUIRES THAT NEARLY EVERYTHING BE CLEANSED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

IT WAS NECESSARY, THEN, FOR THE COPIES OF THE HEAVENLY THINGS TO BE PURIFIED WITH THESE SACRIFICES, BUT THE HEAVENLY THINGS THEMSELVES WITH BETTER SACRIFICES THAN THESE. FOR CHRIST DID NOT ENTER A SANCTUARY MADE WITH HUMAN HANDS THAT WAS ONLY A COPY OF THE TRUE ONE; HE ENTERED HEAVEN ITSELF, NOW TO APPEAR FOR US IN GOD'S PRESENCE. NOR DID HE ENTER HEAVEN TO OFFER HIMSELF AGAIN AND

AGAIN, THE WAY THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERS THE MOST HOLY PLACE EVERY YEAR WITH BLOOD THAT IS NOT HIS OWN. OTHERWISE CHRIST WOULD HAVE HAD TO SUFFER MANY TIMES SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD. BUT HE HAD APPEARED ONCE FOR ALL AT THE CULMINATION OF THE AGES TO DO AWAY WITH SIN BY THE SACRIFICE OF HIMSELF. JUST AS PEOPLE ARE DESTINED TO DIE ONCE, AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY; AND HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, NOT TO BEAR SIN, BUT TO BRING SALVATION TO THOSE WHO ARE WAITING FOR HIM.

HEBREWS 9

NOW I SAY THAT THE HEIR, AS LONG AS HE IS A CHILD, DOES NOT DIFFER AT ALL FROM a slave, THOUGH HE IS MASTER OF ALL, BUT IS UNDER GUARDIANS AND STEWARDS UNTIL THE TIME APPOINTED BY THE FATHER. EVEN SO WE, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WERE IN bondage under the elements of the world. BUT WHEN THE FULLNESS OF THE TIME HAD COME, GOD SENT FORTH HIS SON, BORN OF A WOMAN, BORN UNDER THE LAW, TO REDEEM THOSE WHO WERE UNDER THE LAW, THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE THE ADOPTION AS SONS.

AND BECAUSE YOU ARE SONS, GOD HAS SENT FORTH THE SPIRIT OF HIS SON INTO YOUR HEARTS, CRYING OUT, "ABBA, FATHER!" THEREFORE YOU ARE NO LONGER a slave BUT A SON, AND IF A SON, THEN AN HEIR OF GOD THROUGH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 4:1-7

THERE IS NEITHER JEW NOR GENTILE, NEITHER SLAVE NOR FREE, NOR IS THERE MALE AND FEMALE, [AS FAR AS FAITH IS CONCERNED] FOR WE ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS. AND IF WE BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN WE ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED, AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

GALATIANS 3:28-29

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S CHILD. AND IF I AM CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST--WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS

AND THROUGH WHOM HE MADE THE UNIVERSE.^{•HEBREWS 1:2--}IF
INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH
HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

ROMANS 8:16-17

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,

YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!
THUS

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,

LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS.
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL

BLESSING IN MY LIFE, FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES,
INHERITANCE: MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.

THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,
AND

THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST

I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES

AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME

RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY

PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life

THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!

MY STEPS ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD

AND GREAT IS MY PEACE AND MY UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE

THE LORD! HAS GIVEN ME A NEW HEART

AND PUT A NEW SPIRIT IN ME;

THE LORD! REMOVED FROM ME MY HEART OF STONE

AND GAVE ME A HEART OF FLESH.

AND THE LORD! HAS PUT HIS SPIRIT IN ME

AND MOVE ME TO FOLLOW HIS DECREES

AND BE CAREFUL TO KEEP HIS LAWS.

EZEKIEL 36:26-27

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AMEN

SO

I OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES

MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE ONE WHO SENT

ME AND TO FULFILL IT;

HEAVENLY FATHER, I REVERENTLY RISE UP AND REMAIN AT MY SEAT

OF AUTHORITY AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY
LORD, MY KING, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER TO
RULE AND REIGN ON **THIS EARTH** AS KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR
GOD IN THIS DAY HASCHEM HAS MADE I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD
IN HIM.

AND I AM SEATED FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER AND
DOMINION, **AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE
BUT ALSO** IN THE ONE TO COME, AND MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA HAS
PUT **ALL THINGS** UNDER MY FEET, AND GAVE ME TO BE HEAD OVER
ALL THINGS IN CHRIST, I THE CHURCH, WHICH IS HIS BODY, I THE
FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY.

FROM EPHESIANS 1:21-22

AND WE PARTAKE OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

AMEN

SELAH

**FRIEND OF GOD
ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**YOU ARE GOD ALONE
WILLIAM MCDOWELL**

**I STAND IN AWE OF YOU
VINEYARD MUSIC**

PART-3

BEFORE WE PROCEED MY BROTHERS, MY SISTERS
LET US REMEMBER WHO THE LORD OUR GOD
IS AND OUR AUTHORITY IN HIM.

ALMIGHTY
CHRIS TOMLIN

MAGNIFICENT--REVEALING JESUS
BY DARLENE ZSCHECH

THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS.

PSALM 19:1

"THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM THE WOMB: "I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND TURNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE."

ISAIAH 44:24-25
LUKE 12:4-5

WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND
WALKS AMONG THE SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS

REVELATION 2:1

WHO IS THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
WHO **died** AND CAME TO LIFE AGAIN

REVELATION 2:8

WHO HAS THE SHARP,
DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD

REVELATION 2:12

SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE FLAMES OF FIRE,
WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRONZE

REVELATION 2:18

THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVENFOLD SPIRIT OF GOD
AND THE SEVEN STARS

REVELATION 3:1

THE ONE WHO IS HOLY AND TRUE,
THE ONE WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID:
WHAT HE OPENS, NO ONE CAN CLOSE;
AND WHAT HE CLOSSES, NO ONE CAN OPEN

REVELATION 3:7

THE ONE WHO IS THE AMEN--
THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS,
THE BEGINNING OF GOD'S NEW CREATION

REVELATION 3:13

"I AM HE
I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,
THE BEGINNING AND THE END,"
SAYS THE LORD,
"WHO IS AND WHO WAS
AND WHO IS TO COME,
THE ALMIGHTY."

REVELATION 1:8

I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,
THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
THE BEGINNING AND THE END.

REVELATION 22:13

I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID,
THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR."

REVELATION 22:16

THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,
AND HAVING DISARMED the rulers and authorities
AND PUT them TO OPEN SHAME,
BY TRIUMPHING OVER them BY THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 2:15

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMY OF THE LORD,
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

THUS

ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND
THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE
THE NAME OF
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE
WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD
DEFEATS this evil world,
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY
THROUGH OUR FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.
HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy
CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7

FOR
IT IS ABOUT:
"the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS
I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY SHALL SHINE UPON
MY WAYS.

I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT
I PUT ON ROYALTY
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

FOR YES
"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF **THE EARTH**
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF **THE WORLD**
LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER **FOR THE WORLD,**
LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY,
THE CHURCH.

AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY
IN JESUS' NAME,

THUS every principality **MUST BOW DOWN**
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.

THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE WORLD
BUT THE WORLD ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.

MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.

HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH
WITH THE CITY AROUND US.

WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE
BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS, AND MOVES,
EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

AND ON THIS ROCK=CHRIST=THE TRUE LIGHT THE LORD
HAS BUILT HIS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA, AND the gates of
hell SHALL NOT prevail against IT. HE HAS GIVEN
US=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA THE KEYS OF THE
KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, AND WHATEVER I THE EKKLESIA,
BIND ON EARTH BE BOUND IN HEAVEN,
AND WHATEVER I THE EKKLESIA LOOSE ON EARTH
BE LOOSED IN THE HEAVENLIES;

MATTHEW 16:18-19

"O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;

YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE,
I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF their MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

"I HAVE A MESSAGE FROM GOD IN MY HEART
CONCERNING THE SINFULNESS OF the wicked.
THERE IS NO FEAR OF GOD BEFORE THEIR EYES.
IN their OWN EYES they FLATTER THEMSELVES
TOO MUCH TO DETECT OR HATE their SIN.
THE WORDS OF their MOUTHS ARE WICKED AND DECEITFUL,
they FAIL TO ACT WISELY OR DO GOOD.
EVEN ON their BEDS they PLOT EVIL;
they COMMIT THEMSELVES TO A SINFUL COURSE
AND DO NOT REJECT WHAT IS WRONG.
YOUR LOVE, LORD, REACHES TO THE HEAVENS,
YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO THE SKIES.
YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS IS LIKE THE HIGHEST MOUNTAINS,
YOUR JUSTICE LIKE THE GREAT DEEP.
YOU, LORD, PRESERVE BOTH PEOPLE AND ANIMALS.
HOW PRICELESS IS YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, O GOD!
PEOPLE TAKE REFUGE IN THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS.
THEY FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE;
YOU GIVE THEM DRINK FROM YOUR RIVER OF DELIGHTS.
FOR WITH YOU IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE;
IN YOUR LIGHT WE SEE LIGHT.
CONTINUE YOUR LOVE TO US WHO KNOW YOU,
YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS TO US THE UPRIGHT IN HEART.
LET NOT THE FOOT OF PRIDE COME UPON ME.
AND LET NOT THE HAND OF the wicked DRIVE ME AWAY.
THERE THE DOERS OF INIQUITY HAVE FALLEN;
they HAVE BEEN THRUST DOWN AND CANNOT RISE."

PSALM 36

I WILL GIVE THANKS TO YOU, LORD, WITH ALL MY HEART;

I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR WONDERFUL DEEDS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING THE PRAISES OF YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

MY enemies **TURN BACK;**
they **STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.**
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN MY enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.

THE LORD REIGNS FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR **JUDGMENT.**
HE RULES **THE WORLD** IN RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND JUDGES THE PEOPLES WITH EQUITY.
THE LORD IS A REFUGE FOR **THE OPPRESSED,**
A **STRONGHOLD IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.**
THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME TRUST IN YOU,
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NEVER FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.

SING THE PRAISES OF THE LORD, ENTHRONED IN ZION;
PROCLAIM AMONG **THE NATIONS** WHAT HE HAS DONE.
FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED.

LORD, SEE HOW MY enemies **PERSECUTE ME!**
HAVE MERCY AND LIFT ME UP FROM THE GATES OF DEATH,
THAT I MAY DECLARE YOUR PRAISES
IN THE GATES OF DAUGHTER ZION,
AND THERE REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE FALLEN INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE DUG;
THEIR FEET ARE CAUGHT IN THE NET THEY HAVE HIDDEN.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY HIS ACTS OF JUSTICE;
the wicked ARE ENSNARED BY THE WORK OF their hands.
the wicked GO DOWN TO THE REALM OF THE DEAD,
ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.

BUT GOD WILL NEVER FORGET THE NEEDY;
THE HOPE OF THE AFFLICTED WILL NEVER PERISH.

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.
STRIKE THEM WITH TERROR, LORD;
LET THE NATIONS KNOW THEY ARE ONLY MORTAL.

PSALM 9

YOU CONTEND, LORD, WITH those WHO CONTEND WITH US;
YOU FIGHT AGAINST THOSE WHO FIGHT AGAINST US.

YOU TAKE UP SHIELD AND ARMOR;
YOU ARISE AND COME TO OUR AID.
YOU BRANDISH SPEAR AND JAVELIN
AGAINST those WHO PURSUE US.

YOU SAY TO US,
"I AM YOUR SALVATION."

MAY those WHO SEEK OUR LIVES
BE DISGRACED AND PUT TO SHAME;
MAY those who plot OUR RUIN
BE TURNED BACK IN DISMAY.
MAY they BE LIKE CHAFF BEFORE THE WIND,
WITH THE ANGEL OF THE LORD DRIVING them AWAY;
MAY their path BE DARK AND SLIPPERY,
WITH THE ANGEL OF THE LORD PURSUING them.

SINCE they hid their net FOR US WITHOUT CAUSE
AND WITHOUT CAUSE DUG A PIT FOR US,
MAY RUIN OVERTAKE them BY SURPRISE--
MAY the net they HID ENTANGLE them,
MAY they FALL INTO the pit, TO their RUIN.
THEN MY SOUL WILL REJOICE IN THE LORD
AND DELIGHT IN HIS SALVATION.
MY WHOLE BEING WILL EXCLAIM,
"WHO IS LIKE YOU, LORD?"
YOU RESCUE THE POOR FROM those TOO STRONG FOR THEM,
THE POOR AND NEEDY FROM those who ROB THEM."

RUTHLESS witnesses COME FORWARD;
they QUESTION US ON THINGS WE KNOW NOTHING ABOUT.
they repay US evil FOR GOOD
AND LEAVE US LIKE ONE BEREAVED.
YET WHEN they WERE ILL, WE PUT ON SACKCLOTH
AND HUMBLING OURSELVES WITH FASTING.
WHEN OUR PRAYERS RETURNED TO US UNANSWERED,

WE WENT ABOUT MOURNING
AS THOUGH FOR OUR FRIEND OR BROTHER.
WE BOWED OUR HEADS IN GRIEF
AS THOUGH WEeping FOR OUR MOTHER.
BUT WHEN WE STUMBLED, they GATHERED IN GLEE;
ASSAILANTS GATHERED AGAINST US WITHOUT OUR
KNOWLEDGE.

they SLANDERED US WITHOUT CEASING.
LIKE the ungodly they maliciously mocked;
they gnashed their teeth at US.

HOW LONG, LORD WILL YOU LOOK ON?
RESCUE US FROM their ravages,
OUR PRECIOUS LIVES FROM these lions.
I WILL GIVE YOU THANKS IN THE GREAT ASSEMBLY;
AMONG THE THROGS I WILL PRAISE YOU.
DO NOT LET those gloat over US
who are OUR enemies WITHOUT CAUSE;
DO NOT LET those who hate US WITHOUT REASON
maliciously wink the eye.
they DO NOT SPEAK PEACEABLY,
BUT devise false accusations
AGAINST THOSE WHO LIVE QUIETLY IN THE LAND.
they speer at US AND SAY, "AHA, AHA!"
with our own eyes we have seen it."

LORD, YOU HAVE SEEN THIS; DO NOT BE SILENT.
DO NOT BE FAR FROM US, LORD.
AWAKE, AND RISE TO OUR DEFENSE!

CONTEND FOR US, MY GOD AND LORD.
VINDICATE US IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, LORD, MY GOD;
DO NOT LET THEM GLOAT OVER US.
DO NOT LET THEM THINK, "AHA, just what we wanted!"
OR SAY, "we have swallowed THEM up."

MAY ALL WHO GLOAT OVER OUR DISTRESS
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;
MAY ALL WHO EXALT THEMSELVES OVER US
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN OUR VINDICATION
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY, "THE LORD BE EXALTED,
WHO DELIGHTS IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANTS."

MY TONGUE WILL PROCLAIM YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS,
YOUR PRAISES ALL DAY LONG.

PSALM 35

"BEHOLD, I AM THE LORD, THE GOD OF ALL FLESH,
IS ANYTHING TOO DIFFICULT FOR ME?

JEREMIAH 32:27

IS THERE ANYTHING TOO HARD FOR THE LORD?

GENESIS 18:14

IS THE LORD'S ARM TOO SHORT?
NOW YOU WILL SEE WHETHER OR NOT WHAT I SAY
WILL COME TRUE FOR YOU.

NUMBERS 11:23

SURELY THE ARM OF THE LORD IS NOT TOO SHORT TO SAVE,
NOR HIS EAR TOO DULL TO HEAR."

ISAIAH 59:1

GOD PRESIDES IN THE GREAT ASSEMBLY;

HE RENDERS JUDGMENT AMONG the gods=DIVINE BEINGS:

"HOW LONG WILL YOU DEFEND the unjust

AND SHOW PARTIALITY TO the wicked?

DEFEND THE WEAK AND THE FATHERLESS;

UPHOLD THE CAUSE OF THE POOR

AND THE OPPRESSED.

RESCUE THE WEAK AND THE NEEDY;

DELIVER THEM FROM the hand of the wicked.

the rulers KNOW NOTHING,

BY UNDERSTANDING NOTHING.

they walk on in the darkness [of complacent satisfaction]

ALL THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH [THE FUNDAMENTAL

PRINCIPLES OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE] ARE

SHAKEN.

"I SAID, '

'YOU ARE GODS;

YOU ARE ALL SONS OF THE MOST HIGH.'

SO you WILL DIE LIKE MERE MORTALS;

you WILL FALL LIKE EVERY OTHER RULER."

RISE UP, O GOD, JUDGE THE EARTH,

FOR ALL THE NATIONS ARE YOUR INHERITANCE.

PSALM 82

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

Some of you

won't be able to face how far down

you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND

Some of you

WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO
DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your
LAND FOR treason.

Some of you

BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE
LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of
you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE
LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD

some of you

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A
STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you
WILL DIE. ^{1 SAMUEL 25:37-38} and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD
SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD
THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE
your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO
SPREAD AND GROW ^{ACTS 12:23-24} IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO
FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH THE UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA,

PRESIDENT TRUMP

AND THE LORD'S CHURCH

NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;

THIS DAY, TODAY

BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE

of your evil doings,

AND of your evil deeds,

BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS

1 SAMUEL 2:9

some of you

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

AS IT IS WRITTEN

*"They die **IN AN INSTANT,***
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
*The people **CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;***
the mighty **are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

I HAVE REBUKED the nations;
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!

PSALM 0 9:5

AND some of you

THIS DAY, TODAY
you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

PSALM 68:2

FOR
GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.
AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

ACTS 17:28

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE

AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE
FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR

I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE

MY enemies FROM DEATH.

AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM

HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR
SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN

HEREAFTER FOREVER FROM PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,
you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and
your evil doings;

BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE.

BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds
you HAVE PLANTED

ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22.

"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.

FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL
DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS

ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:17-18

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

***"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."***

PSALM 21:10

***"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."***

PSALM 109:13

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.**

PSALM 37:27-29

YET

**IT IS NOT GOD'S WILL THAT ANYONE SHOULD PERISH
BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE;**

THUS

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT

**NOW GOD=LOVE YOU WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN
THOUGH PEOPLE DO NOT PERCEIVE IT.
SPEAK--TO the wicked--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS they LIE IN their BEDS,
WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.**

TO
TURN them FROM doing wrong;
KEEP them FROM pride.
PROTECT them FROM the grave,
FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.

JOB 33:14-18

FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.
BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD
FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,
NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.
SO THEN they that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.

ROMANS 8:6-8

FOR WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD
THUS

PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON each one of them
LORD OF THE HARVEST,
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST field.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION
I THANK YOU THAT they ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE
THAT GOD WILL GRANT them REPENTANCE LEADING THEM TO A
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR
SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil,
who has taken them captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE
APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

I, YOUR NAME _____, THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR
LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH,
THAT HE CONSIDERED ME TRUSTWORTHY,
APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE.

EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ONE OF THESE

CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST

**a blasphemer a persecutor, a violent person,
a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer a man who have
sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer, a
swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an
unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, a sexually immoral, practice
magic arts, an idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a
fornicator, an unclean, a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a
contentious, a jealous, outbursts of wrath, a selfish
ambitious, dissensious, a heretic, envious, a reveler.**

**I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND
UNBELIEF. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS POURED OUT ON
ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT
ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.**

**HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL
ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO
SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM the worst. BUT FOR THAT
very reason I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME, the worst
of SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE
PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD BELIEVE
IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.**

FROM 1 TIMOTHY 1:12-16

**I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:**

**I, YOUR NAME _____, A SERVANT OF CHRIST
JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD,
CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART
FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED**

BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY
SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY
LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE
SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN
POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM **THE DEAD**:
JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED
GRACE AND AMBASSADORSHIP **TO CALL ALL THE**
GENTILES=THE NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE
OBEDIENCE THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.

AND the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals **ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO**
ARE CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN **the**
world WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY
PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO **YOU** FROM GOD OUR
FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

FROM ROMANS 1:1-7

BUT IF they REFUSE AND PERSIST in their evil ways
PRAISE THE LORD
THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,
AND
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE
ANGEL TO SEIZE **the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS**
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that it
can no longer deceive **the world.**
AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS
WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

OOO PRAISE THE LORD
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

AMERICA **BE** ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT. The enemy **IS**
SAYING, 'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

AND INDEED they ARE;

BEHOLD

"A mass exodus **IN THE NATURAL AS** the spiritual flee."

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION

BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,

BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD

and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

"AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF

GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST."

GALATIANS 3

**"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."**

PROVERBS 18:12

**"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL
HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."**

ISAIAH 13:11

**"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL."**

PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the
disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,
AND DEFEATS them,**

BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.

[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."

1 PETER 5:5

**"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."**

PROVERBS 16:5

**"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."**

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

**HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.**

PROVERBS 22:1-4

**"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;**

the mighty **are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.**

JOB 34:20

"**HE HAS BROUGHT ON** them their own iniquity,
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.

PSALM 94:23

"**LET** death SEIZE them;
LET them GO DOWN QUICKLY INTO hell,
FOR wickedness is in their dwellings and among them."

PSALM 55:15

"*their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER*"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
them that do evil,

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

TO SEVER their memory=**TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE**
OF them FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

YET

AS YOU HAVE DONE FOR THE THIEF THAT WAS
AT OUR LORD JESUS' RIGHT SIDE AT CALVARY,
AS IT IS WRITTEN:

THEN ONE OF THE CRIMINALS WHO WERE HANGED BLASPHEMED HIM, SAYING,

"IF YOU ARE THE CHRIST, SAVE YOURSELF AND US."

BUT THE OTHER, ANSWERING, REBUKED HIM, SAYING,

"DO YOU NOT EVEN FEAR GOD, SEEING YOU ARE UNDER THE SAME
CONDEMNATION? AND WE INDEED JUSTLY, FOR WE RECEIVE THE DUE
REWARD OF OUR DEEDS; BUT THIS MAN HAS DONE NOTHING WRONG."

THEN HE SAID TO JESUS,

"LORD, REMEMBER ME WHEN YOU COME INTO YOUR KINGDOM."

AND JESUS SAID TO HIM,

"ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,
TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE."

LUKE 23:39-43

FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT, *they* THAT ARE PART OF US THE ELECTS,

EVEN AT their **LAST BREATHS**, they **WOULD REPENT** of their wicked ways and of their evil doings **AND ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR THAT THEIR NAMES**

BE NOT FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER.

AND those who were **PARALYZED AND WITHOUT** their minds

INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,

AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

I PRAY THAT THEY ALSO REPENT, LOOK UP TO HEAVEN,

ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR.

BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES LORD AND RESTORE THEM

AND THAT THEY PRAISE THE MOST HIGH,

AND HONOR AND GLORIFY HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER:

"FOR HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION,

AND HIS KINGDOM ENDURES FROM GENERATION

TO GENERATION.

ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH

ARE COUNTED AS NOTHING,

AND HE DOES AS HE PLEASES

WITH THE ARMY OF HEAVEN

AND THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH.

THERE IS NO ONE WHO CAN RESTRAIN HIS HAND

OR SAY TO HIM, 'WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?'"

DANIEL 4:34-35

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

FOR

"**ALL THOSE** THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME TO ME,

AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I **WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY.**"

SAYS THE LORD,

"THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!"

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH

TO THE DESCENDANTS OF the wicked

UNDERSTAND

"FOR JUST AS RAIN AND SNOW FALL FROM HEAVEN AND DO
NOT RETURN WITHOUT WATERING THE EARTH, MAKING IT
BUD AND SPROUT, AND PROVIDING SEED TO SOW AND FOOD
TO EAT, SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH
WILL NOT RETURN TO ME **EMPTY**, BUT IT WILL ACCOMPLISH
WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER WHERE I SENT IT."

ISAIAH 55:10-11

"I AM THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!

AND

THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;

"WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world:
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD."

JAMES 4:4

IF YOU DO, YOU WILL PAY=YOU WILL BEAR
THE SAME CONSEQUENCES WITH the wicked.

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS
THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF MY MOUTH, AND their
OBJECTION IS ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF
GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS FOREVER.
BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?
you BE THE JUDGES!

"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM
EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM,
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO
THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND REMEMBER HIS
PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."

PSALM 103:17-18

FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND

JUDGMENT FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.

"LIBERTY IS THE FREEDOM, THE POWER TO CHOOSE;
SOMEONE'S LIBERTY STARTS AND STOPS AT THE MOMENT OF
CHOICE. WHEN HE OR SHE CHOOSES TO DO RIGHT OR
wrong. ONCE THEY MAKE THAT CHOICE OR IT IS MADE FOR
THEM, THAT PERSON'S FREEDOM ENDS FOR THEY ARE BOUND
TO THE REWARDS OR the consequences OF THAT CHOICE.

BUT

MY MERCY=MY DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER
YOU IS NEW EVERY MORNING
AND REPENTANCE IS THE PATHWAY TO DELIVERANCE."

IT REMAINS:

unbelief is a sin that cannot be FORGIVEN
BUT THAT CAN BE REPENTED OF
"FOR the wages of sin is death,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,
OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

"DO I TAKE ANY PLEASURE IN the death of the wicked?
DECLARES THE SOVEREIGN LORD. RATHER, AM I NOT PLEASE WHEN
they TURN FROM THEIR WAYS AND LIVE?
BUT IF A RIGHTEOUS MAN TURNS FROM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS and
practices iniquity, committing the same abominations as the wicked,
WILL HE LIVE? NONE OF THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS HE DID WILL BE
REMEMBERED. BECAUSE OF THE UNFAITHFULNESS AND SIN
HE HAS COMMITTED, HE WILL DIE.
REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:23-24, 30

"COME NOW, LET US SETTLE THE MATTER,"
SAYS THE LORD.

"THOUGH **your** SINS ARE LIKE SCARLET,
THEY SHALL BE AS WHITE AS SNOW;
THOUGH THEY ARE AS RED AS CRIMSON,
THEY SHALL BE LIKE WOOL.

IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;

BUT IF **you** refuse and rebel,
you SHALL BE DEVoured
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:18-20

IT IS WRITTEN:
"OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE!"
BUT
BECAUSE OF THE LORD'S GREAT LOVE
YOU ARE NOT CONSUMED,
FOR HIS COMPASSIONS NEVER FAIL.
THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING;
GREAT IS HIS FAITHFULNESS.

LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23

CAST AWAY FROM yourselves all the transgressions you **HAVE**
COMMITTED, AND FASHION FOR YOURSELVES A NEW HEART AND A
NEW SPIRIT. **WHY SHOULD** you die, O PEOPLE OF THE WORLD?

EZEKIEL 18:31

FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN
SON, THAT EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH BUT
HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.

JOHN 3:16

FOR I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN **ANYONE'S** DEATH,

DECLARES THE LORD GOD.
SO REPENT AND LIVE!

EZEKIEL 18:31-32

SAY TO them: "AS SURELY AS I LIVE,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD, I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN THE DEATH OF the
wicked, BUT RATHER THAT the wicked SHOULD TURN FROM their
ways AND LIVE. TURN! TURN FROM your evil ways!
FOR WHY SHOULD YOU DIE, O PEOPLE OF the world?"

EZEKIEL 33:11

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR YOUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN
WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT YOU MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM=JESUS CHRIST."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21

PRAISE THE LORD
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.
YOU'VE CONCEALED YOUR WAYS FROM SOPHISTICATES
AND KNOW-IT-ALLS, BUT SPELLED THEM OUT CLEARLY
TO ORDINARY PEOPLE.

YES, FATHER, THAT'S THE WAY YOU LIKE TO WORK.
THE FATHER HAS GIVEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ALL
THESE THINGS TO DO AND SAY. THIS IS A UNIQUE
FATHER-SON OPERATION, COMING OUT OF FATHER
AND SON INTIMACIES AND KNOWLEDGE. NO ONE
KNOWS THE SON THE WAY THE FATHER DOES, NOR
THE FATHER THE WAY THE SON DOES. BUT HE IS NOT
KEEPING IT TO HIMSELF; HE IS READY TO GO OVER IT

LINE BY LINE WITH YOU IF YOU ARE WILLING TO LISTEN.

ARE YOU TIRED?

WORN OUT?

BURNED OUT ON RELIGION?

COME TO JESUS.

GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.

HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.

WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--

WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.

LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:

LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT

OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL
ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR
LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.

HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY

OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.

KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM

AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY

IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS REMOVING THE

BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWNS

AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,

YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH

AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.

FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30

JESUS CHRIST

WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT CONSIDER IT

ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD, BUT MADE HIMSELF OF

NO REPUTATION, TAKING THE FORM OF A BONDSERVANT,

AND COMING IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND
IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLLED HIMSELF AND
BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH,
EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS!
THEREFORE GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND
GAVE HIM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES, THAT AT THE NAME
OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH AND under THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS
THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE
FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:6-10

SO
"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
THE LORD IS HIS NAME!

BUT
YOU THE GODLESS, THE UNBELIEVERS,
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

WHY YOU MAY ASK?
DO YOU WANT TO BOW YOUR KNEE TO JESUS CHRIST
AND ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE IS LORD WHILE
BURNING IN HELL OR WHILE ENJOYING THE PRESENCE
OF THE LORD IN HEAVEN? THEN BOW YOUR KNEE TO
HIM WHILE YOU ARE STILL ON THE EARTH FOR IN HIS
PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT
HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!

PSALM 16:11

AND WHY DO I CARE?

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT
ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED
EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO BE
INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE
THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15

SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD
REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that
YOU OR YOUR PARENTS HAVE DONE:
COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

THERE IS STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU
HOWEVER
FORGIVENESS EXTENDED TO SOMEONE
WITHOUT REPENTANCE ON THEIR PART
CANNOT CLOSE THE GAP,
CANNOT REPAIR THE BREACH IN THE WALL,
CANNOT MEND THE BRIDGE TO THE FUTURE,
AND CANNOT RESTORE BROKEN RELATIONSHIPS.

BUT WE BELIEVE THAT THROUGH THE GRACE OF THE LORD
JESUS CHRIST WE SHALL BE SAVED, EVEN AS YOU.

ACTS 15:11

"AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME
FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS
GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM
THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:14

AND THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER
you are a wicked person, the descendant of a wicked
person OR JUST an unbeliever
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED
SO LORD, PIERCE THEIR HEARTS TO REPENTANCE

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

IT IS NOT TOO LATE,
IT IS NEVER TOO LATE
AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:

"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME!"
AND HE WILL COME IN AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE AS YOU
LET HIM!

I PRAY HEAVENLY FATHER,
SINCE LOVE HAS SPOKEN AND GRACE AND TRUTH THE HOLY SPIRIT
HAS MOVED ON THESE WORDS ON BEHALF OF MY BROTHER, MY
SISTER AND THEY HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND
SAVIOR AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH THE RESURRECTION
POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS
OVERSHADOWED EACH ONE OF THEM SO THAT THESE SAME WORDS,
THE SAME RESURRECTION POWER THAT RAISED JESUS FROM the

dead **HATH CUT THROUGH** the demonic darkness, **HAVE BROKEN** the power of unbelief, of rebellion, unwillingness, unrepentance and disobedience, of apathy, of apostasy, the curse of illegitimacy and idolatry and adultery **IN THEIR LIVES**, the curse of not knowing **WHO THEY ARE IN CHRIST**, fear of death **HAVE BEEN BROKEN IN THEIR LIVES**, NOW FILL THEM ABBA, MY FATHER WITH GRACE AND TRUTH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THE WORD AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO EACH ONE OF THEIR FIELDS AND AS YOU BRING, WITH NO MORE DELAY, THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD, THE CHURCH, HIS EKKLESIA FOR LOVE HATH BREATHED LIFE INTO **EVERYONE OF THEIR DRY, LIFELESS SOULS AND DEAD BONES, AND LIFELESS BODIES** AND BROUGHT THEM OUT OF fear, blindness, deception, lies, lusts, apathy, apostasy, pride, death, hell and the grave. **THEY HAVE BEEN AWAKENED FROM THEIR slumbers AND THEY ARISE FROM THEIR sleep AND THE LORD HAS GIVEN THEM LIFE.**

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE DELIVERED THEM FROM every strongman, stronghold, captivity, bondage AND HAVE SPOILED principalities and powers IN THEIR LIVES, AND THEY TRIUMPHED OVER them IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN, death REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN (ADAM), HOW MUCH MORE WILL THEY WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON THEM.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

I NOW REALIZE HOW TRUE IT IS THAT GOD DOES NOT SHOW

FAVORITISM BUT ACCEPTS FROM EVERY NATION THE ONE WHO
FEARS HIM AND DOES WHAT IS RIGHT. I KNOW THE MESSAGE
GOD SENT TO THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, ANNOUNCING THE GOOD
NEWS OF PEACE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, WHO IS LORD OF
ALL. I KNOW WHAT HAS HAPPENED THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE
OF JUDEA BEGINNING IN GALILEE AFTER THE BAPTISM THAT JOHN
PREACHED--HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH THE
HOLY SPIRIT AND POWER, AND HOW HE WENT AROUND DOING
GOOD AND HEALING ALL WHO WERE under the power of the devil,
BECAUSE GOD=LOVE WAS WITH HIM.

ACTS 10:34-38

O COME TO THE ALTAR ELEVATION WORSHIP

YOU ARE WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD FOR I
TRUST THAT YOU HAVE CONFESSED WITH YOUR MOUTH
THAT "JESUS IS LORD" AND YOU BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART
THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, YOU SHALL BE
SAVED. FOR WITH YOUR HEART YOU BELIEVE AND ARE
JUSTIFIED, AND WITH YOUR MOUTH YOU CONFESS AND ARE
SAVED. IT IS JUST AS THE SCRIPTURE SAYS: "EVERYONE
WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME." FOR
THERE IS NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN JEW AND
GREEK=GENTILE; FOR THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL,
ABOUNDING IN RICHES FOR ALL WHO CALL ON HIM; FOR
"WHOEVER WILL CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE
SAVED."

ROMANS 10:9-12

AT SALVATION YOU ARE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,

FOR WE ARE SAVED BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:1

BUT

WE ARE TO LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:14

"IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN, KNOW
HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE
THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!"

MATTHEW 7:11

SO ASK HIM AND

RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF
SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THE REVELATION OF THE HOPE OF YOUR
CALLINGS IN YOUR LIVES THAT YOU SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO THE
LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILL GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR
YOUR LIVES, AND THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK, AND LIVE
IN THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AND THE 9 GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT AND YOU
BECOME A POWER HOUSE FOR GOD, HE IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD
AND TO YOU TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN YOUR LIFE=IN HIS
FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD YOU WHO DELIGHT IN THE LORD,
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO YOUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD.

BE NOT SLOTHFUL=LAZY,

BUT FOLLOWERS OF THEM WHO THROUGH FAITH
AND PATIENCE=ENDURANCE INHERIT
THE PROMISES.

HEBREWS 6:12

THUS

DAILY, MOMENT BY MOMENT,
CONFESS=PROFESS THE WORD OF GOD OVER YOUR LIFE
FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION.
WHITHER THE FORERUNNER IS FOR US ENTERED,
EVEN JESUS, MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER
AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:20

HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSIONS
TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN OUR LIVES.

ROMANS 10:10

FOR

WE ARE A CHOSEN PEOPLE,
A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,
A HOLY NATION,
GOD'S SPECIAL POSSESSION,
THAT WE MAY DECLARE THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO CALLED
US **OUT OF DARKNESS** INTO HIS WONDERFUL LIGHT.

1 PETER 2:9

SO WE CAN DECLARE
GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH WE RECEIVED
AND ARE ENJOYING PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM HIS FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

NOW COME JOIN US AS WE CONTINUE TO DEEPEN OUR
UNDERSTANDING OF OUR PERFECTION IN CHRIST JESUS
OUR LORD AND OUR SAVIOR
PRAISING THE LORD, PROFESSING AND DECLARING THE
WORD OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING
OPEN YOUR MOUTH AND SPEAK IN TONGUES

AWAKE, AWAKE MY SOUL
CHRIS TOMLIN WITH LECRAE

IT IS WELL

BETHEL MUSIC

IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL

MATT REDMAN

TAKE MY LIFE AND LET IT BE

CHRIS TOMLIN

**MY BROTHER, MY SISTER, YOU HAVE A COMMUNITY
OF BELIEVERS ROOTING FOR YOU, YET WORKING OUT
YOUR SALVATION IS A PERSONAL COMMITMENT FROM
YOU TO OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THUS LET US EACH
COMMIT OURSELVES TO LIVE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE
FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNAL LIFE WITH OUR
LORD JESUS**

**EVERY SEED REPRODUCE AFTER HIS OWN KIND
THUS**

**I AM NOT *an imperfect man/woman*
SERVING A PERFECT GOD!**

FOR

**I WAS BORN AGAIN NOT OF *corruptible seed*,
BUT INCORRUPTIBLE, THROUGH THE LIVING AND ENDURING
WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA MY MASHIACH.**

1 PETER 1:23

THE LORD MY GOD HAS MADE ME A KING AND PRIEST

TO OUR GOD, AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.

REVELATION 5:10

THUS I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD
AND I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE.

THUS

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:

MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY
AND IN MY MIDST

FROM every evil and unclean spirits;
FROM every demon of hell;
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I AM DISPOSSESSED
FROM the spirit of pharmakia,
FROM the spirit of sexual mania,
FROM the spirit of intemperance,
FROM the spirit of impurity,
FROM the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,
FROM all demons of hell,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I DISENGAGE MYSELF **FROM** the principalities, **FROM** the powers,
FROM the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself AGAINST
THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,
BY THE PRECIOUS SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE
FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME
the demons of oppression, obsession, depression
and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE

WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,
the spirit of the serpent
and every evil and demonic spirit,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you
AN ETERNAL BLOW AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,
BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
I AM FREE FROM you;

BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY
MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM
MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY
MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,
AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,
AND DO NOT COME BACK
FOR

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you!

ISAIAH 59:19

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I RESIST the devil,
I REFUSE the working of the devil,
I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,
I REFUSE fear!
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they are paralyzed and defeated IN MY LIFE!

THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!

AMEN
HALLELUJAH

I WASH all dead works
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

it ENDS WITH ME!

BREAKING Bloodline curses

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I BREAK

any written or unwritten, knowing or unknowing
covenant, accord, contract, permission, or anything like that,
I or anybody, on MY BEHALF OR ON BEHALF OF
ANYONE IN MY FAMILY, OUR LIVES, HOUSEHOLDS,
MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,
HARVESTS, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM made
with the occult world I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND I CLOSE any open door that would give them access to
MY LIFE, to ANY ONE IN MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS,
MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY, MARRIAGE, FINANCES,
HARVESTS, LANDS, TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM=MY GARDENS
OF EDEN

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure
for any bad seed I had planted,

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they SHALL NOT BRING
any harvest IN MY LIFE OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST
ANY AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins
AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD
OF THE LAMB FROM ADAM'S curse AND FROM NOAH'S AND
ALL OUR PARENTS' curses PRONOUNCED ON US.
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE
LAMB; I AM DELIVERED, I AM REDEEMED FROM all
consequences of those curses of THEIR sins and of MY sins,
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I HAVE SEPARATED MYSELF FROM every generational curse
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION WORKING IN
EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,
HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES, MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES=MY
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN
WHICH I HAVE SEALED WITH AND
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;
THERE BE NO breach IN MY WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN MY STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE FROM
ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.

JOHN 10:14

I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,
AND I SHALL NEVER perish.

No one can snatch ME out OF YOUR HAND.
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,
IS GREATER THAN ALL;
No one can snatch ME out OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."

JOHN 10:27-30

ABBA, MY FATHER,
I HAVE A FATHER
MY DADDY LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD
JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND.

JOHN 17:23

IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE ME THE
KINGDOM. YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN MY PROSPERITY,
NO GOOD THINGS HAVE YOU WITHHELD FROM ME ,
YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR YOU LOVE ME.
IN CHRIST I BELIEVE I HAVE THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION.
AND YOU ALWAYS SEE TO IT THAT I AM ALWAYS AT THE

RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME DOING THE RIGHT
THING, BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE
THE LORD BEING MY SECURITY THE LORD IS HERE HE
WILL NOT ALLOW MY FEET TO GET CAUGHT IN **a trap.**
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE OH, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY
BLESSED ME AND EXTEND MY TERRITORIES YOU
HELPED ME AND YOU MADE ME FREE OF **misfortune**
WITHOUT **pain**
PRAISE THE LORD, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO **THE WORLD,**
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA:

I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES **BURDENS**
AND DESTROYS **YOKES**; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE
AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE
BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING
THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,
I LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN
BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND
LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF
REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY
DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE
SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF
STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME,
IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE
LORD;

FOR I HUMBLD MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO **DEATH**,
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH
I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND
I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR **THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE**
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:
THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD
TO **MANKIND** AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF
THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED
THE OLD TESTAMENT **FROM GENESIS 1:1** AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE,
CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS
CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT
FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF
REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,

'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'
'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!
THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'

REVELATION 22:20-21

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A
SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE
LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST,
I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY
AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF
OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC
I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH
AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE
THE LORD MY GOD

FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE
HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER
I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY.

HEBREWS 10:14

MY LORD AND MY GOD I NOW KNOW THAT
WHATEVER I COMPROMISE TO KEEP, I LOSE
BUT
"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."
LOVE=GOD NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT,
OR BECOMES OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

YET
"satan" means accuser
and "devil" means slanderer

his priority is to accuse and slander
GOD'S=LOVE'S REPUTATION ON EARTH

to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;

NEVERTHELESS:

PRAISE THE LORD

I CAN NO LONGER BE deceived:

--I AM NOT *an old sinner* SAVED BY GRACE

I WAS *a sinner*, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!

--I AM *NOT an imperfect man/woman*

SERVING A PERFECT GOD!

"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER

I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."

HEBREWS 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH

THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

AND GOD IS NOT AN *absentee* FATHER

BUT HE IS A FAITHFUL GOD AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING
SHIELD AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

THUS

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT

WILL. ROMANS 12:1-2

--FOR I WAS BOUGHT AT A PRICE; THEREFORE I GLORIFY GOD IN MY
BODY AND IN MY SPIRIT, WHICH ARE GOD'S. 1 CORINTHIANS 6:20 --FOR I SAY,
THROUGH THE GRACE GIVEN TO ME, TO EVERYONE WHO IS AMONG
ME, I DO NOT THINK MORE HIGHLY THAN HE OUGHT TO THINK,

BUT I THINK SOBERLY, AS GOD HAS DEALT TO EACH ONE
THE MEASURE OF FAITH.

ROMANS 12:1-2

I SERVE GOD WITH SPIRITUAL GIFTS:
FOR AS WE HAVE MANY MEMBERS IN ONE BODY,
BUT ALL THE MEMBERS DO NOT HAVE THE SAME FUNCTION,
WE, MANY, ARE ONE BODY IN CHRIST, AND INDIVIDUALLY
MEMBERS OF ONE ANOTHER. HAVING THEN GIFTS
DIFFERING ACCORDING TO THE GRACE THAT IS GIVEN TO US,
IF PROPHECY, IN PROPORTION TO OUR FAITH;
OR MINISTRY IN MINISTERING, HE WHO TEACHES, IN
TEACHING; HE WHO EXHORTS, IN EXHORTATION; HE WHO
GIVES, WITH LIBERALITY; HE WHO LEADS, WITH DILIGENCE; HE
WHO SHOWS MERCY, WITH CHEERFULNESS.

ROMANS 12:3-8

"LIKE A DOG THAT RETURNS TO HIS VOMIT
IS A FOOL WHO REPEATS HIS FOOLISHNESS.
DO YOU SEE A MAN [WHO IS UNTEACHABLE AND] WISE IN HIS OWN
EYES AND FULL OF SELF-CONCEIT? THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A
FOOL THAN FOR HIM."

PROVERBS 26:11-12

TAKE A GOOD LOOK, FRIENDS, AT WHO WE WERE WHEN WE GOT
CALLED INTO THIS LIFE. I DON'T SEE MANY OF "THE BRIGHTEST AND
THE BEST" AMONG US, NOT MANY INFLUENTIAL, NOT MANY FROM
HIGH-SOCIETY FAMILIES. ISN'T IT OBVIOUS THAT GOD
DELIBERATELY CHOSE MEN AND WOMEN THAT THE CULTURE
OVERLOOKS AND EXPLOITS AND ABUSES, CHOSE THESE "NOBODIES"
TO EXPOSE THE HOLLOW PRETENSIONS OF THE "SOMEBODIES"?
THAT MAKES IT QUITE CLEAR THAT NONE OF US CAN GET BY WITH
BLOWING OUR OWN HORN BEFORE GOD. EVERYTHING THAT WE
HAVE--RIGHT THINKING AND RIGHT LIVING, A CLEAN SLATE AND A
FRESH START--COMES FROM GOD BY WAY OF JESUS CHRIST. THAT'S
WHY WE HAVE THE SAYING, "IF YOU'RE GOING TO BLOW A HORN,

BLOW A TRUMPET FOR GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 1:26-31

BLESSED ARE MY EYES THEN, LORD, MY GOD, THAT SEE WHAT MY LORD JESUS SEES, AND MY EARS THAT HEAR AND LISTEN TO WHAT MY LORD JESUS HEARS AND LISTENS TO. THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN ME A WELL TRAINED TONGUE THAT I MAY KNOW HOW TO SPEAK TO **THE WEARY** A WORD THAT WILL ROUSE THEM. MORNING AFTER MORNING HE OPENS MY EARS THAT I MAY HEAR

AND I HAVE NOT **REBELLED**,

I HAVE NOT **TURNED BACK**

BUT I PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT THE LORD SAYS

I TURN MY EAR TO HIS WORDS.

I DO NOT LET THEM OUT OF MY SIGHT,

I KEEP THEM WITH MY HEART;

FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO ME WHO FIND THEM

AND MEDICINE TO MY WHOLE BODY.

ABOVE ALL ELSE, I GUARD MY HEART,

FOR EVERYTHING I DO FLOWS FROM IT.

I KEEP MY MOUTH FREE OF **PERVERSY**;

I KEEP **CORRUPT TALK** FAR FROM MY LIPS.

I LET MY EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD;

I FIX MY GAZE DIRECTLY BEFORE ME.

I GIVE CAREFUL THOUGHT TO THE PATHS FOR MY FEET

AND I AM STEADFAST IN ALL MY WAYS.

I DO NOT TURN TO **THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT**;

I KEEP MY FOOT FROM **evil**.

PROVERBS 4:20-27

SO HELP ME LORD!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE=SO I LET GOD=LOVE WORK

HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. **I RESIST** the devil=**I YELL A LOUD "NO"**

TO the devil,

AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.

I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE

AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.

I QUIT DABBLING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,
AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND THE WORLD.
I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.
THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.
I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.
I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF
BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL
LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,
MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!
PSALM 3:3
IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,
I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.
I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD THE OTHERS,
BECAUSE,
"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."
I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,
THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.
I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.
I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY enemy the devil
PROWLs AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO
DEVOUR. I RESIST him, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I
KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS
UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE
WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.
AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL
GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED
PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME
STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER
AND EVER. AMEN.

1 PETER 5:5-10

I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation TO ME WHO
AM IN CHRIST JESUS WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE
FLESH=ACCORDING TO THE FIVE PHYSICAL SENSES,
BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

I WASH sin, fear of death IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they are defeated IN MY LIVES

PRAISE THE LORD

I WASH death, hell, and the grave
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they have no power, no victory over ME!

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME

AND cursed are those who curse ME!

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

THE LORD IS MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION--

WHOM SHALL I FEAR?

THE LORD IS THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE--

OF WHOM SHALL I BE AFRAID?

WHEN THE WICKED ADVANCE AGAINST ME

TO DEVOUR ME,

IT IS MY ENEMIES AND MY FOES

WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL.

THOUGH AN ARMY BESIEGE ME,
MY HEART WILL NOT FEAR;
THOUGH WAR BREAK OUT AGAINST ME,
EVEN THEN I WILL BE CONFIDENT.

ONE THING I KNOW I HAVE FROM THE LORD,
THIS ONLY DO I AM CONFIDENT OF:
THAT I DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,
TO GAZE ON THE BEAUTY OF THE LORD
AND TO SEEK HIM IN HIS TEMPLE.
FOR IN THE DAY OF TROUBLE
HE WILL KEEP ME SAFE IN HIS DWELLING;
HE WILL HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF HIS SACRED TENT
AND SET ME HIGH UPON A ROCK.

THEN MY HEAD WILL BE EXALTED
ABOVE THE ENEMIES WHO SURROUND ME;
AT HIS SACRED TENT I WILL SACRIFICE WITH SHOUTS OF JOY;
I WILL SING AND MAKE MUSIC TO THE LORD.

I THANK YOU THAT YOU HEAR MY VOICE WHEN I CALL, LORD;
YOU BE MERCIFUL TO ME AND ANSWER ME.
MY HEART SAYS OF YOU, "SEEK HIS FACE!"
YOUR FACE, LORD, I WILL SEEK.

YOU WILL NEVER HIDE YOUR FACE FROM ME,
YOU WILL NEVER TURN YOUR SERVANT AWAY IN ANGER;
YOU HAVE BEEN MY HELPER.

YOU WILL NEVER REJECT ME OR FORSAKE ME,
GOD MY SAVIOR.

THOUGH MY FATHER AND MOTHER FORSAKE ME,
THE LORD WILL RECEIVE ME.
TEACH ME YOUR WAY, LORD;

LEAD ME IN A STRAGHT PATH
BECAUSE OF MY OPPRESSORS.
YOU WILL NEVER TURN ME OVER TO THE DESIRE OF MY FOES,
FOR FALSE WITNESSES RISE UP AGAINST ME,
SPOUTING MALICIOUS ACCUSATIONS.

I REMAIN CONFIDENT OF THIS:
I WILL SEE THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD
IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING.
WAIT FOR THE LORD;
BE STRONG AND TAKE HEART
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD.

PSALM 27

FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD
DEFEATS *this evil world,*
AND I ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY
THROUGH MY FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

FOR I SEEK THE GLORY
THAT IS FROM THE ONE AND ONLY LOVE!

FROM JOHN 5:44

I, THEREFORE, AM PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE MATURITY OF
GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT
OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY], AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.

MATTHEW 5:48

AND THIS I AM CONFIDENT: THAT MY LOVE WILL ABOUND MORE AND MORE
IN KNOWLEDGE AND DEPTH OF INSIGHT, SO THAT I AM ABLE TO DISCERN WHAT
IS BEST AND BE PURE AND BLAMELESS FOR THE DAY OF CHRIST, FILLED WITH
THE FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES THROUGH JESUS CHRIST--TO THE
GLORY AND PRAISE OF GOD.

PHILIPPIANS 1:9-11

FOR MY WORDS ARE NOT MY OWN BUT IT IS THE FATHER THAT
DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK,
FOR I HAVE BEEN CALLED TO PERPETUATE GOD'S LOVE ON *THIS*

*EARTH TO FILL IT UP WITH COMPASSION, TO BE A BLESSING
WHEREVER I GO AND TO WHOMEVER I MEET,
AMEN, HALLELUJAH, SO BE IT,
GLORY!*

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED
PRAISE THE LORD I AM FREE INDEED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

*SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS'
INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE,
BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE
IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]
WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS
CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO **AVOID** ANYTHING THAT
MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR **DISCREDIT** THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS
[NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN
ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGTHENING,
ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY
TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.*

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

FOR

IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT I AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME
FOR ME WISDOM FROM GOD: MY RIGHTEOUSNESS, HOLINESS, AND
REDEMPTION.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:30

**I BE PERFECT, THEREFORE,
AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.**

MATTHEW 5:48

FOR I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES=HIS
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE=HIS LIGHT, HIS HEAT,
HIS SOUND AND I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON

THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

*I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT complaining and disputing,
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,
A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND
PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE
WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL
LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT
RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN."*

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

THUS,

I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND

I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,

I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,

I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.

I LOVE

AM NOT CONCEITED,

ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;

I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY

AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

I LOVE

DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,

I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,

I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;

I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME

I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.

I LOVE

DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,

BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,

I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,

MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,

AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

I LOVE

NEVER FAIL, NEVER FADE OUT OR BECOME OBSOLETE,

OR COME TO AN END;

I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY
AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE
SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE
WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE
FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

ABBA,

I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD;
BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

AND

I LOVE BECAUSE YOU FIRST LOVED ME,
AND HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint** FOR
YOUR LOVE, DADDY LOVE, WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN ME;
OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,

MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37

I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS

MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21

AND I LOVE MY **NEIGHBOR** AS I LOVE MYSELF,
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR **OTHERS**.]

MATTHEW 22:39

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,
DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

1 JOHN 3:23

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS
ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!
LOVE DOES NO **harm** **TO A NEIGHBOR**

THEREFORE,
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME FROM THE CURSE OF THE
LAW--NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW, NOR FROM
THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT FROM THE CURSE OF THE
LAW=FROM BEING ALIENATED FROM GOD=FROM HIS
PRESENCE FOR NOT BEING ABLE TO FULFILL ALL THE LAW,
--The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law.--
JESUS IS THE ONLY MAN WHO COULD AND HAS FULFILLED
ALL THE LAW--HAVING BECOME a curse FOR US (FOR IT IS
WRITTEN, "Cursed IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE"),
THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT COME UPON THE
GENTILES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE THE
PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH.

GALATIANS 13:3

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS
APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING
ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,
RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN the present age, LOOKING FOR
THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR
GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE
HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM EVERY
LAWLESS DEED=ALL INIQUITY AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS
OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD
WORKS.

TITUS 2:11-14

TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:6

FOR

THE WORD OF GOD IS THE LAW=THE WILL OF GOD AND THE
LAW=THE WILL OF GOD IS THE WORD OF GOD WHICH STANDS
FOREVER AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL NEVER TELLS ME
SOMETHING THAT GOES AGAINST
GOD'S WORD=GOD'S WILL=GOD'S LAW:

SO NOW

I SERVE=DO THE WORD OF GOD, OBEY THE LAW, THE
COMMANDMENTS OF GOD NOT UNDER THE FEAR OF death.

HEBREWS 2:15

THEREFORE, MY BRETHREN, I ALSO HAVE BECOME DEAD TO THE LAW
THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I MAY BE MARRIED TO
ANOTHER--TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD, THAT I
SHOULD BEAR FRUIT TO GOD. FOR WHEN I WAS IN THE FLESH,
THE SINFUL PASSIONS WHICH WERE AROUSED BY THE LAW WERE AT
WORK IN MY MEMBERS TO BEAR FRUIT TO DEATH BUT NOW I HAVE
BEEN DELIVERED FROM THE LAW, HAVING DIED TO WHAT I WAS
HELD BY SO THAT I SHOULD SERVE IN THE NEWNESS OF THE SPIRIT
AND NOT IN THE OLDNESS OF THE LETTER.

ROMANS 7:4-6

THINKING, SPEAKING, WALKING, ACTING, LIVING IN THE
UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE BEING LED
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
FOR

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR.

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF
THE LAW;

I DO TO OTHERS WHATEVER I WOULD LIKE THEM TO DO TO
ME. THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE
LAW AND THE PROPHETS.

THE EYE IS THE LAMP OF THE BODY. IF MY EYES ARE HEALTHY, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE FULL OF LIGHT. BUT IF MY EYES ARE UNHEALTHY, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE FULL OF DARKNESS. IF THEN THE LIGHT WITHIN ME IS DARKNESS, HOW GREAT IS THAT DARKNESS!

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT
FOR GOD WHO SAID, "LIGHT SHALL SHINE OUT OF DARKNESS,"
IS THE ONE WHO HAS SHONE IN MY HEART TO GIVE THE LIGHT OF THE
KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD IN THE FACE OF CHRIST.
AND YOU HAVE GRANTED MY LOVED ONES TO BE AWAKENED FROM
THEIR SLUMBER AND AROSE FROM THEIR SLEEP AND THE LORD HAS
GIVEN THEM LIFE.
I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT MY LOVED ONES HAVE COME
ALIVE, ROSE UP IN THE VERY LIKENESS OF THE LIVING GOD AND THEY
ARE ENJOYING THE FULL BENEFITS OF THEIR SALVATION:
FORGIVENESS, ETERNAL LIFE, HEALING, RESTORATION, PEACE,
PROSPERITY, WELLNESS, SOUNDNESS, SHALOM, PRESERVATION,
NOTHING MISSING, NOTHING BROKEN, NOTHING LACKING,
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR THEIR HIGHEST GOOD, IMMORTALITY
IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME ON EACH
ONE OF THEM, THEY HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT
THROUGH FAITH
IN THE NAME OF THE WORD OF GOD.

I DO NOT STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES ON EARTH, WHERE MOTHS AND VERMIN DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES BREAK IN AND STEAL. BUT I STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES IN HEAVEN, WHERE MOTHS AND VERMIN DO NOT DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES DO NOT BREAK IN AND STEAL. FOR WHERE MY TREASURE IS, THERE MY HEART WILL BE ALSO.

FATHER LOVE, I WILL NOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND MONEY.
FOR I CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS. EITHER I WILL HATE THE ONE

AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR I WOULD BE DEVOTED TO THE ONE AND
DESPISE THE OTHER.

THEREFORE, I TELL YOU, FATHER LOVE, I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT MY
LIFE, WHAT I WILL EAT OR DRINK; OR ABOUT MY BODY, WHAT I WILL
WEAR. IS NOT LIFE MORE THAN FOOD, AND THE BODY MORE THAN
CLOTHES? I LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR; THEY DO NOT SOW OR
REAP OR STORE AWAY IN BARNES, AND YET MY HEAVENLY FATHER,
YOU FEED THEM. AM I NOT MUCH MORE VALUABLE THAN THEY?
CAN I BY WORRYING ADD A SINGLE HOUR TO MY LIFE?--BUT CHRIST
REDEEMED ME FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW-NOT FROM ITS
OBLIGATIONS NOR ITS BENEFITS--FOR CHRIST DID NOT COME TO
ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS, HE CAME NOT TO ABOLISH
THEM BUT TO FULFILL THEM. FOR WHAT THE LAW, WEAKENED BY
THE FLESH, WAS POWERLESS TO DO, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN
WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], THIS GOD HAS DONE BY SENDING HIS
OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND FOR THE SAKE OF
SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, SO THAT
THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN
US, IN ME WHO LIVE NOT ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING
TO THE SPIRIT.

IN FACT, THE LAW REQUIRES THAT NEARLY EVERYTHING BE CLEANSED
WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO
FORGIVENESS.

SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE TO TAKE AWAY MY SINS;
--BY BECOMING A CURSE FOR ME, FOR IT IS WRITTEN,
'CURSED BE EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE,'
THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT BE EXTENDED TO ME WHO,
WAS A GENTILE, THROUGH CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA, SO THAT BY FAITH
I HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.
FOR YOU MADE HIM WHO KNEW NO SIN TO BE SIN FOR ME, SO THAT
NOW I HAVE BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM, IN HIM I
BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN HIM I WILL FOREVER
BE, HIS VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH ME, AND I

KNOW THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, THAT
THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR SO THAT I
THROUGH HIS POVERTY HAVE BECOME RICH!--THUS I DO NOT
WORRY ABOUT CLOTHES. I SEE HOW THE FLOWERS OF THE FIELD
GROW. THEY DO NOT LABOR OR SPIN. YET I UNDERSTAND THAT
NOT EVEN SOLOMON IN ALL HIS SPLENDOR WAS DRESSED LIKE ONE
OF THESE. IF THAT IS HOW YOU CLOTHE THE GRASS OF THE FIELD,
WHICH IS HERE TODAY AND TOMORROW IS THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
WILL YOU NOT MUCH MORE CLOTHE ME--FOR I HAVE FAITH IN
GOD!--SINCE I CALL ON A FATHER WHO JUDGES EACH PERSON'S
WORK IMPARTIALLY, I LIVE OUT MY TIME AS A FOREIGNER HERE IN
REVERENT FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR. FOR I KNOW THAT IT
WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT I
WAS REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY WAY OF LIFE HANDED DOWN TO
ME FROM MY ANCESTORS, BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF
CHRIST, A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR DEFECT. HE WAS CHOSEN
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD, BUT WAS REVEALED IN THESE
LAST TIMES FOR MY SAKE. THROUGH HIM I BELIEVE IN GOD, WHO
RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD AND GLORIFIED HIM, AND SO MY FAITH
AND HOPE ARE IN YOU LOVE MY FATHER.--SO I DO NOT WORRY,
SAYING, "WHAT SHALL WE EAT?" OR "WHAT SHALL WE DRINK?" OR
"WHAT SHALL WE WEAR?" FOR THE PAGANS RUN AFTER ALL THESE
THINGS,

AND MY HEAVENLY FATHER YOU KNOW THAT WE NEED THEM.
SO I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE I AM SEEKING FIRST YOUR KINGDOM:
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY GHOST AND YOUR
WAY OF DOING THINGS, AND BEING RIGHT AND ALL THESE THINGS
WILL BE GIVEN TO ME AS WELL.

THEREFORE I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT TOMORROW,
FOR TOMORROW WILL WORRY ABOUT ITSELF.
EACH DAY HAS ENOUGH TROUBLE OF ITS OWN.

AMEN

**I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD--IT MAKES [TRULY] RICH,
AND HE ADDS **NO SORROW WITH IT [NEITHER DOES
TOILING INCREASE IT].****

PROVERBS 10:22

**MY GOD MEETS ALL MY NEEDS, MY DEMANDS ACCORDING TO
HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY
LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST.
TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOR EVER AND EVER,
AMEN**

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

**THUS I SEEK, AIM AT AND STRIVE FIRST OF ALL AFTER
YOUR KINGDOM: RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN
THE HOLY GHOST, FATHER LOVE, AND YOUR WAY OF
DOING AND BEING RIGHT, AND THEN ALL THESE THINGS
TAKEN TOGETHER ARE BEING GIVEN ME BESIDES.**

MATTHEW 6:33

**I OBEY GOD AND I PROSPER
I LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETS AND I AM ESTABLISHED
AMEN, HALLELUJAH**

**MAY THE GOD OF MY HOPE SO FILL ME WITH ALL JOY AND PEACE IN
BELIEVING [THROUGH THE EXPERIENCE OF MY FAITH] THAT BY THE
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I MAY ABOUND AND BE OVERFLOWING
(BUBBLING OVER) WITH HOPE.**

ROMANS 15:13

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

COLOSSIANS 1:27

**NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
IS, THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND I, WHO WITH
UNVEILED FACE CONTEMPLATE THE LORD'S GLORY, AM BEING
TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH EVERY-INCREASING GLORY,
WHICH COMES FROM THE LORD,**

WHO IS THE SPIRIT.

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS ALIVE AND ACTIVE.
SHARPER THAN ANY DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD,
IT PENETRATES EVEN TO DIVIDING SOUL AND SPIRIT, JOINTS AND
MARROW; IT JUDGES THE THOUGHTS AND ATTITUDES OF THE HEART.
NOTHING IN ALL CREATION IS HIDDEN FROM GOD'S SIGHT.
EVERYTHING IS UNCOVERED AND LAID BARE BEFORE THE EYES OF
HIM TO WHOM I MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.
THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS ASCENDED
INTO HEAVEN, JESUS THE SON OF GOD,
I SEE TO IT THAT I HOLD FIRMLY TO THE FAITH I PROFESS.
FOR I DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO IS UNABLE TO EMPATHIZE
WITH MY WEAKNESSES, BUT I HAVE ONE WHO HAS BEEN TEMPTED IN
EVERY WAY, JUST AS I AM--YET HE DID NOT SIN. I SEE TO IT THAT I
APPROACH GOD'S THRONE OF GRACE WITH CONFIDENCE, SO THAT I
MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP ME IN MY TIME OF
NEED.

HEBREWS 4:12-16

AMEN

NOW

FATHER LOVE I REMEMBER HOW MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS
EXPLAINED TO ME THAT ADAM AND EVE ATE THEIR TITHE, THAT THE FRUIT OF
THE TREE WAS THE TENTH OF ALL THAT THE LORD HAD GIVEN THEM IN THE
GARDEN: "YOU ARE FREE TO EAT FROM ANY TREE IN THE GARDEN; BUT YOU
MUST NOT EAT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL, FOR
WHEN YOU EAT FROM IT YOU WILL CERTAINLY DIE."

GENESIS 2:16

AND HOW I REFUSED TO ALLOW THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY TO BE GOD'S
ROBBER. THUS I CAME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT:

DECEIVED BY THE SERPENT

EVE SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WAS GOOD FOR FOOD,
PLEASING TO THE EYES, AND DESIRABLE FOR GAINING WISDOM, SO

SHE TOOK **SOME OF ITS FRUIT-THE TITHE**-AND ATE **IT** AND SHE ALSO
GAVE **SOME** TO HER HUSBAND WHO WAS WITH HER, AND HE ATE **IT**.

THEN THE EYES OF BOTH OF THEM WERE OPENED, AND THEY
REALIZED THAT THEY WERE NAKED; SO THEY SEWED FIG LEAVES
TOGETHER AND MADE LOINCLOTHS FOR THEMSELVES.

GENESIS 3:7

BECAUSE OF THEIR DISOBEDIENCE AND **FOR OUR SAKE, LORD, YOU**
BANNED THEM FROM **THE GARDEN OF EDEN**, TO TILL THE GROUND
FROM WHICH HE HAD BEEN TAKEN.

BUT

GRACE

GOD'S RICHES AT

CHRIST'S EXPENSE

THROUGH FAITH
WORKETH BY THE LOVE
OF GOD SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO ME.
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
WITH ME
DWELLING IN ME
AND
RICHLY RESTING UPON ME

FOR FAITH WITHOUT LOVE IS DEAD

FOR

JESUS IS MY MASTER

AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME!

FOR

**HE HAS TRANSLATED ME FROM THE KINGDOM OF DARKNESS
INTO THE KINGDOM OF HIS DEAR SON IN WHOM I HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

**FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,
DEATH REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN,
HOW MUCH MORE DO I WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION
OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!**

ROMANS 5:17

**HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING
THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.**

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

FOR

**JESUS-YESHUA TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING DEPENDING ON
THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST, BY THE
SHEDDING OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD, UNIDID WHAT ADAM
HAD DONE, PURGING ME OF SELF WILLFULNESS AND SELF
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND BRINGING ME INTO THE WILL
AND THE WAYS OF THE LORD, THE KINGDOM OF GOD:
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT,
AND HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING RIGHT.**

**"WHO HIMSELF LIKEWISE ALSO PARTOOK OF THE SAME, THAT THROUGH
DEATH HE HAS RENDERED POWERLESS HIM WHO HAD THE POWER OF DEATH,
THAT IS, THE DEVIL, AND HAS FREED ME WHO THROUGH FEAR OF DEATH WAS
SUBJECT TO SLAVERY ALL MY LIFE."**

FROM HEBREWS 2:14-15

THE LAST ADAM-JESUS CHRIST THE FIRST FRUITS FROM THE
DEAD- YESHUA HAMASHIACH THE FIRST FRUITS OF THE
RESURRECTION-THE WORD OF GOD THE FIRST FRUIT OF
HEAVEN,

GOD HAS UNITED ME WITH CHRIST JESUS.

FOR MY BENEFIT GOD MADE HIM TO BE WISDOM
HIMSELF, CHRIST MADE ME RIGHT WITH GOD, HE MADE ME
PURE AND HOLY AND HE FREED **ME FROM SIN.**

2 CORINTHIANS 1:30

"WORTHY IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN TO RECEIVE POWER AND
RICHES, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY AND
BLESSING!"

REVELATION 5:12

AND IF THE PART OF THE DOUGH OFFERED AS FIRSTFRUITS IS
HOLY, THEN THE WHOLE BATCH IS HOLY,
AND IF THE ROOT IS HOLY, THE BRANCHES ARE TOO.

ROMANS 11:16

I AM ONE OF YOUR BRANCHES, HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER,
I THANK YOU FOR PRUNING ME THAT I WILL BE EVEN MORE
FRUITFUL.

THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD;
FROM ONE OF HIS RIB-THE ONLY BONE IN THE HUMAN BODY THAT
NOT ONLY HAS THE ABILITY TO REPAIR ITSELF, BUT IT CAN
REGENERATE ITSELF-HIS BONE-THAT CONTAIN HIS BONE MARROW
THAT NOT ONLY PRODUCES RED AND WHITE BLOOD CELLS AND
PLATELETS, BUT HOUSES STEM CELLS-GATEKEEPERS-FROM WHICH
THE BLOOD CELLS AND PLATELETS ARE CREATED-
THE LORD GOD MADE, FORMED, FASHIONED INTO A WOMAN THE RIB
WHICH HE HAD TAKEN FROM THE MAN, AND BROUGHT HER TO THE
MAN. ADAM SAID "THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES, AND FLESH
OF MY FLESH, SHE SHALL BE CALLED WOMAN, BECAUSE SHE WAS
TAKEN OUT OF MAN." FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN MAN
WHEN HE CREATED ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL

WE SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER WAS ALREADY WITHIN
ADAM.

WHEN JESUS DIED ON THE CROSS, THE CENTURION PIERCED HIS SIDE
TO BE SURE HE WAS DEAD (ALTHOUGH HE ALREADY WAS). IT WAS
FROM JESUS' SIDE (THE LOCATION OF THE RIBS) THAT WATER AND
BLOOD CAME FORTH. IT WAS FROM HIS DYING THAT THE CHURCH
(HIS BRIDE) WAS BORN.

FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN A GOD-MAN WHEN HE CREATED
JESUS-THE LAST ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL WE
SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER-THE CHURCH-HIS
EKKLESIA-WAS ALREADY WITHIN JESUS-THE LAST ADAM.

"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL
MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,
AND TO OPEN ITS SEALS,
BECAUSE YOU WERE SLAIN,
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED FOR GOD
PEOPLE FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE
PEOPLE AND NATION YOU HAVE MADE US TO BE A KINGDOM AND
PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD, AND WE WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH."
EVE CAME FROM WITHIN ADAM-HIS HELPMATE.
AND I THE BRANCH COME FROM WITHIN
THE TRUE VINE-HIS HELPMATE;

THUS,

I, THE CHURCH, AM THE LAST EVE:
AND IF BY THE DECEPTION OF ONE WOMAN WHO FELL INTO TRANSGRESSIONS,
GOD WAS ROBBED OF HIS ABILITY TO SPREAD THE GARDEN OF EDEN-THE
KINGDOM OF GOD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH,
HOW MUCH MORE BY BRINGING MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS
INTO THE STOREHOUSE OF THE LORD, THAT THERE MAY BE
FOOD IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
CAN I ENABLE GOD TO SPREAD THE GARDEN OF EDEN-THE
KINGDOM OF GOD INTO THE WHOLE WORLD!

THUS IN TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING, DEPENDING
ON THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST,
WHEN I SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF MY LABOR WAS GOOD FOR
SOWING, PLEASING TO THE LORD AND ALSO DESIRABLE TO
LOVE WITH AND TO PROSPER YOUR KINGDOM, LORD, MY
LOVE, I TOOK SOME AND SOW IT.
I ALSO TOOK SOME OF MY SPOUSE, WHO IS WITH ME, AND I
SOW IT. THEN MY EYES WERE OPENED, AND I HAVE
FOUND OUT THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE
AND HAVE GONE OUT OF THE BOAT, I CAME OUT OF THE
CLOSET AND ANSWERED THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE.
FOR I AM GOD'S HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN
ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

TITHING IS A CONTRACT I HAVE WITH THE LORD, MY GOD I COULD NOT AFFORD
TO PASS UP, I SEE TITHING AS ME TRUSTING YOU THE LORD, MY GOD AS I
WOULD AN INSURANCE COMPANY BY GIVING THEM MY PREMIUM EACH
MONTH. TITHING FOR ME IS AN INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING
AND PROSPERITY POLICY ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE, MY SPOUSE, OUR
CHILDREN'S LIVES, HOUSEHOLDS' AND MINISTRIES' TO PROTECT AND PROSPER
US AND I KNOW THAT GOD'S INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING AND
PROSPERITY **WILL NEVER GO OUT OF BUSINESS, OR GO UNDER.**

MOREOVER TITHING IS MY WAY OF THANKING YOU LORD, MY GOD
FOR ALL THAT YOU HAVE DONE FOR ME!

BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OF WHOM THIS IS TRUE;

BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR FAITHFUL HIGH
PRIEST AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

AMEN

THUS I HAVE COME TO ABOUND IN THE GRACE OF GIVING

AND RECEIVING, FOR THE LORD HAS PROMISED THAT AS
LONG AS THE EARTH REMAINETH SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT, SUMMER AND WINTER,
DAY AND NIGHT **WILL NOT PASS AWAY.**

I KNOW IN MY KNOWING, FATHER LOVE, THAT WHATSOEVER
I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP AND WHATEVER I LEFT FOR
THE LORD'S SAKE AND FOR THE SAKE OF THE GOSPEL I
RECEIVE A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN IN THIS LIFE PLUS
ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME. BUT MANY WHO ARE
FIRST WILL BE **LAST**; AND **THE LAST** WILL BE FIRST.

PRAISE THE LORD, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME,
FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS.**
MOST GLADLY, THEREFORE, I WILL RATHER BOAST ABOUT MY
WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN
ME, MAY REST ON ME. THEREFORE, I AM WELL CONTENT
**WITH WEAKNESSES, WITH INSULTS, WITH DISTRESSES, WITH
PERSECUTIONS, WITH DIFFICULTIES, FOR CHRIST'S SAKE,
FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG.**

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT THE HARVESTS,
REWARDS OF MY OBEDIENCE TO THE LEADING OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT, MY SEEDS OF LOVE IN SOWING MY TITHES AND
OFFERINGS HAS BROUGHT SALVATION, GOOD FORTUNE:
THE GARDEN OF EDEN HAS COME TO MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HA
MASHIACH, FOR YOUR GOODNESS OH GOD BRING MANKIND
TO REPENTANCE.

FOR IN YOUR FAITHFULNESS YOU REWARD
US YOUR BELOVED
SINCE I KNOW

IT IS NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:
SINCE IT DEPENDS ON FAITH, SO THAT IT MAY BE A GIFT AND THE PROMISE
MAY BE GUARANTEED TO ME ABRAHAM'S DESCENDANT.
SO LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I HAD DECIDED THAT BODY, FEELINGS,
EMOTIONS YOU DON'T MATTER, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVE ME.
I WILL-I CHOOSE-I BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO GIVES LIFE TO THE DEAD
AND CALLS INTO BEING WHAT DOES NOT EXIST. THUS I BELIEVE,
HOPING AGAINST HOPE, THAT I RECEIVE WHATSOEVER I ASK THE
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THAT HE WILL DO THEM, THAT THE
FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON, I MAY ASK YOU FOR
ANYTHING, MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA, IN YOUR NAME,
AND I KNOW YOU WILL DO IT.

FOR

I AM OVERWHELMED WITH JOY IN THE LORD, MY GOD!
FOR HE HAS DRESSED ME WITH THE CLOTHING OF SALVATION
AND DRAPED ME IN A ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.
I AM LIKE A BRIDEGROOM IN HIS WEDDING SUIT
OR A BRIDE BEDECKED WITH HER JEWELS.
THE SOVEREIGN LORD WILL SHOW
HIS JUSTICE TO THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD.
EVERYONE WILL PRAISE HIM!
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL BE LIKE A GARDEN IN EARLY SPRING,
WITH PLANTS SPRINGING UP EVERYWHERE.

ISAIAH 61:1-11

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:
"THERE IS A PLACE WHERE MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS CAN REACH
FOR WHERE THE DEVIL CAN NO LONGER TOUCH THEM NOR THEIR
FAMILIES, AND YOU MY BELOVED TREASURED POSSESSION HAVE
ARRIVED AT THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,
TRUSTING THE LORD YOUR GOD,
AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

IN COMMUNION WITH MY FLESH AND BLOOD
WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH YOUR BRETHREN.
SO DON'T GIVE ANOTHER THOUGHT ABOUT YOUR LIFE
NOR THE LIVES OF YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR I CARE FOR YOU AND YOUR
OWNS AFFECTIONATELY AND I CARE ABOUT YOU WATCHFULLY.

PRAISE THE LORD
BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHED SEVEN TIMES
WHICH HAS SAVED US
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD;
FLEE, FLEE

all you powers of the enemy,
you the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high
ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth

I WASH all the powers of the enemy
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE CRIPPLED you all and your demonic doings
FLEE!

FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE
THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH
JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE
OF JUDAH
VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY
IS IN HIS BLOOD,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

ooo

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW
those who RISE UP AGAINST YOU;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,
AND IT CONSUMES them AS CHAFF.

0EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL WORKING WONDERS

YAHWEH YOU ARE
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

***['I TELL YOU, I WILL NOT DRINK FROM THIS FRUIT OF
THE VINE FROM NOW ON UNTIL THAT DAY WHEN I
DRINK IT NEW WITH YOU IN MY FATHER'S KINGDOM.']***

MATTHEW 26:29

000

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,

diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,

YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

THUS

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,

LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS.
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL
BLESSING IN MY LIFE, FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES,
INHERITANCE: MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.

THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,
AND
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!
MY STEPS ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD
AND GREAT IS MY PEACE AND MY UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE
AND I AM WISE, I AM HOLY, I AM RIGHTEOUS,
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD
I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!
TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM stumbling AND TO PRESENT
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT fault AND WITH
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST MY LORD,
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER,
FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING LIVING IN ME!
THUS I BELIEVE I RECEIVE DIVINE HEALINGS AND I THINK AND SPEAK
AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN DIVINE HEALTH AND DIVINE
RESTORATION FOR HIS SPIRIT GIVES LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!

HALLELUJAH!

WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

NOW

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ALWAYS BRING AWAY THE HALLOWED THINGS OF OUR HOUSE, THE

TENTH OF ALL OUR INCREASE, AND WE PRESENT OUR TITHES TO OUR
HIGH PRIEST, JESUS CHRIST, WHO WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST
FOREVER, AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK. **BECAUSE OF ALL**
THAT YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE HAVE DELIVERED US OUT OF, OUR
TITHES IS OUR LOVE, OUR HONOR, AND OUR GRATITUDE, TO OUR
GOD. I HAVE NOT transgressed YOUR COMMANDMENT OF LOVE,
NEITHER HAVE I FORGOTTEN IT. I HAVE HEARKENED TO THE VOICE
OF THE LORD, MY GOD, AND HAVE DONE ACCORDING TO ALL THAT
THOU HAST COMMANDED ME TO DO. LOOK DOWN FROM THY
HOLY HABITATION, FROM HEAVEN, AND ANOINT US MY FAMILY, OUR
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, OUR CHURCH AND ME. AS FATHER
ABRAHAM RECEIVED BLESSING FROM MELCHIZEDEK, I NOW RECEIVE
EMPOWERMENTS FROM MY LORD JESUS, MY HIGH PRIEST,
AND IT IS SO.

000

*BLESSED, MAY YOU BE, O LORD,
GOD OF ISRAEL OUR FATHER;
FROM ETERNITY.*

*YOU, O LORD, ARE GRANDEUR AND POWER,
MAJESTY, SPLENDOR, AND GLORY
FOR ALL IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH IS YOURS,
YOURS, O LORD, IS THE SOVEREIGNTY;
YOU ARE EXALTED AS HEAD OVER ALL.
RICHES AND HONOR ARE FROM YOU,
AND YOU HAVE DOMINION OVER ALL.
IN YOUR HAND ARE POWER AND MIGHT;
IT IS YOURS TO GIVE GRANDEUR AND STRENGTH TO ALL.
THEREFORE, MY GOD, I GIVE YOU THANKS
AND I PRAISE THE MAJESTY OF YOUR NAME.
BUT WHO AM I, AND WHO ARE MY PEOPLE,
THAT WE SHOULD HAVE THE MEANS TO CONTRIBUTE SO FREELY?*

(OUR CONTRIBUTION IN BUILDING THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH IS OUR RECEIVING
THE CALLING OF GOD ON EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES AND FULFILL IT)

FOR EVERYTHING IS FROM YOU, AND WE ONLY GIVE YOU WHAT WE
HAVE RECEIVED FROM YOU. FOR WE STAND BEFORE YOU **NOT AS**

ALIENS: FOR WE ARE NOT YOUR GUESTS,
LIKE ALL OUR FATHERS WERE;

BUT AS YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS,
AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON **THE EARTH**,
AS AMBASSADORS FOR CHRIST,
AS SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF GOD=LOVE,
AS LORDS OF **THIS EARTH**

WITH A STEWARDSHIP RESPONSIBILITY,
WE ARE CITIZENS OF THE STATE (COMMONWEALTH,
HOMELAND) WHICH IS IN HEAVEN, AND FROM IT ALSO WE
EARNESTLY AND PATIENTLY AWAIT [THE COMING OF] THE
LORD JESUS CHRIST (THE MESSIAH) [AS] SAVIOR. HE WILL
CHANGE OUR **LOWLY** BODIES TO CONFORM WITH HIS
GLORIFIED BODY BY THE POWER THAT ENABLES HIM
ALSO TO BRING ALL THINGS INTO SUBJECTION TO HIMSELF.
FOR WE ARE AWAITING THE BRIDE GROOM, WE SO DESIRE TO SEE
YOU FACE TO FACE, WE STILL, O LORD ARE AWAITING TO BE
CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST
TRUMPET, TO BE CAUGHT UP WITH [ALL OUR SAVED LOVED ONES WHO HAD
FALLEN ASLEEP] AND ALL THE SAINTS ASLEEP, AT THE COMMAND OF OUR
LORD JESUS CHRIST, WE ARE SO LONGING, LORD MY GOD, TO
PARTAKE OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH YOU.
OUR LIFE **ON EARTH IS LIKE A SHADOW THAT DOES NOT ABIDE.**
O LORD OUR GOD, ALL THIS WEALTH--THE WEALTH WE BRING TO THE LORD
TO BUILD THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH IS THE FRUIT OF OUR LABOR FROM THE
LORD'S CALLINGS ON OUR LIVES--THAT WE HAVE BROUGHT TOGETHER TO

EDIFY *THE BODY OF CHRIST* IN HONOR OF YOUR HOLY NAME COMES FROM YOU AND IS ENTIRELY YOURS. I KNOW, **O MY GOD, THAT YOU PUT HEARTS TO THE TEST** AND THAT YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN UPRIGHTNESS. WITH A SINCERE HEART I HAVE WILLINGLY GIVEN ALL THESE THINGS, AND NOW WITH JOY I HAVE SEEN YOUR PEOPLE HERE PRESENT ALSO GIVING TO YOU GENEROUSLY. O LORD, GOD OF OUR **FATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL**, KEEP SUCH THOUGHTS IN THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF YOUR PEOPLE FOREVER AND DIRECT THEIR HEARTS TOWARD YOU.

GIVE TO MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS A WHOLEHEARTED DESIRE TO KEEP YOUR COMMANDMENTS, PRECEPTS, AND STATUTES, THAT THEY MAY CARRY OUT ALL YOUR PLANS AND BUILD YOUR KINGDOM ON THIS EARTH FOR WHICH I HAVE MADE PREPARATION.

FROM 1 CHRONICLES 29:10-19, PHILIPPIANS 3:20-21

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT OUR PRAYERS AND GIFTS OF CHARITY HAVE ASCENDED AS A MEMORIAL OFFERING BEFORE YOU GOD [AN OFFERING MADE IN REMEMBRANCE OF YOUR PAST BLESSINGS].

ACTS 10:4

AND BECAUSE I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, I AM CONFIDENT THAT I AND MY ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD ARE BEING SAVED.

ACTS 16:31

AND NOW, BEHOLD, I HAVE BROUGHT THE FIRST FRUIT OF MY INCREASE, AS MY LOVE, GRATITUDE, AND HONOR TO MY GOD. AND I RECEIVE PLENTY INSTEAD OF *lack* AND BREAKTHROUGH INSTEAD OF *failure*.

THUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US

AND OVERWHELMED US

1. EL SHADDAI=MY SUPPLIER, MY SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:
REBUKES *the devourer* FOR MY SAKES IN FINANCES.---MALACHI 3:11
2. YAHWEH HAS OPENED FOR ME THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN
AND
POURING OUT FOR ME SUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE
ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT.---MALACHI 3:10
3. JEHOVAH SHAMMAH HAS PREVENTED PESTS FROM
DEVOURING MY CROPS AND THE VINES IN MY FIELDS WILL NOT DROP
THEIR FRUITS BEFORE THEY ARE RIPE.---MALACHI 3:11

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BEHOLD THE GLORY HAS COME FOR US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
FOR
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY; THE LORD IS HERE
HE WILL NOT ALLOW OUR FEET TO GET *CAUGHT IN A trap*

THE LORD IS AN ENEMY TO OUR *enemies*
AND AN ADVERSARY TO OUR *adversaries.*
THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS
BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, HE WILL CAUSE **CONFUSION** AMONG ALL THE
PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE **ALL OUR**
enemies **TURN THEIR BACKS TO US.** AND THE LORD WILL

SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the evil
"-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"

FROM BEFORE US.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I WASH evils and OUR enemies OUR adversaries

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they are paralyzed and defeated IN OUR LIVES

SO

IF NATO, THE FBI, CIA, THE IRS, THE POLICE, SHERIFF,
MARSHALS, THE ARMY, NATIONAL GUARD, STATE TROOPERS,
COMMANDOES OR ALIKE TRY TO raid OR rioters, terrorists, or
gangs, or any thief, or anyone of the occult, or alike try to
create tyranny and terror and chaos OR anyone try to bring
abominations IN OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN THE
PALACES OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND IF anyone
TRIES TO COME NEAR OUR DWELLINGS NEAR OUR TENTS TO
TRY TO vaccinate=jab US or fulfill their dark plans OR IF any
agency public or private try to penalize US in any way, shape
or form for not taking the vaccines=jabs OR try to attack US
BECAUSE OF OUR STAND ON THE WORD OF GOD, THE LORD
HAS GIVEN HIS ANGELS CHARGE OVER US TO GUARD US IN
ALL OUR WAYS; THE ANGELS OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them
ALL DOWN BEFORE they GET NEAR OUR DWELLINGS, NEAR
OUR TENTS, NEAR OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR LANDS
AND TERRITORIES AND BEFORE they come WITHIN OUR
PALACES AND BEFORE they can impose their penalty AND
THEY INTERCEPT anything sent or brought to US that would be
harmful TO US AND PREVENT the wicked and the media from

lying and framing **US** IN ANY WAY, SHAPE, OR FORM **AND**
THEY PROTECT US FROM any kind of fraud, harassment,
threats, bribes, blackmails or anything alike;

THEY LIFT US UP IN THEIR HANDS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD PROCEED ACCORDING TO:
PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 52, 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-12
AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, 27, ISAIAH 31:5,
ROMANS 8:2...

THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORM
A WALL OF INSULATION AND PROTECTION
AND PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS
AROUND US UNDER AND OVER US
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
SO BE IT.

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS
SHIELDS US TO PROTECT AND DELIVER,
TO SPARE AND RESCUE US.

ISAIAH 31:5

PRAISE THE LORD
OH, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED US AND EXTEND
OUR TERRITORIES YOU HELP US AND YOU MADE US
FREE OF *misfortune* WITHOUT *pain*
I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD
BLESSES OUR FOOD AND DRINK. AND THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
HAS TAKEN AWAY *sickness* FROM MY MIDST.

EXODUS 23:25

"AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE FORMED THE UNBORN OF MY LAND
IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, AND BREATHED INTO
EACH OF THEIR NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND THEY EACH
BECOME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE
GOD=LOVE."

GENESIS 2:7

I THANK YOU THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR FORMING EACH OF THEIR
INMOST BEING, FOR KNITTING EACH OF THEM TOGETHER IN THEIR
MOTHERS' WOMBS. I PRAISE YOU, FOR THEY EACH ARE FEARFULLY
AND WONDERFULLY MADE.
MARVELOUS ARE YOUR WORKS,
I KNOW THIS VERY WELL.

PSALM 139:13-14

THEREFORE, NO ONE SHALL SUFFER miscarriage
OR BE barren IN MY LAND; NO MAN SHALL BE infertile;
NO CHILD SHALL HAVE ANY defect, MY CHILDREN HAVE
NO defects, THERE BE NO stillbirth, THERE BE NO BIRTH
defects IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN,
NO miscarriage, NO complication IN PREGNANCY,
AFTER PREGNANCY, AT DELIVERY, AND AFTER DELIVERY,
AND THE LORD HAS ABASED THE PANGS OF MY
CHILDBEARING WOMEN AND IN PEACE DO THEY BRING
FORTH CHILDREN;
PERFECT CONCEPTION,
PERFECT DEVELOPMENT,
PERFECT PREGNANCY,
PERFECT DELIVERY,
PERFECT BABY
FOR
EVERYONE OF MY CHILDREN
AND

ANY WOMAN WHO IS PREGNANT IN MY LAND
FOR

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR BABY(IES),

THEREAFTER

I CLOTHE EACH ONE OF YOU
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
AND ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE
IN MY LAND:

AND CLEANSE YOUR BLOOD
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
YOUR REFUGE AND YOUR FORTRESS,
YOUR GOD, IN WHOM
YOU SHALL CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

JESUS IS LORD OVER YOUR LIFE,
HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS,
GOD HOLDS YOUR BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL YOUR WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM YOU LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE YOUR BEING.

ACTS 17:28

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY YOU
AND SHOW YOU HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91:16

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
ALL OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

YOU THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

ARE A MIGHTY MAN, A MIGHTY WOMAN OF VALOR
IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD=LOVE AND CHRIST
A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK THEE,
YAHWEH BE EXALTED!

THUS THERE BE NO sudden INFANT death syndrome IN MY
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN. I, WE WILL NOT bury or lose
OUR CHILDREN NEITHER WILL OUR CHILDREN BE ORPHANS or
abandoned TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS FOR THEY ARE GIFTS
OF GOD TO ME, TO US TO RAISE THEM IN THE NURTURE AND
ADMONITION OF THE LORD AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR
GOD=LOVE AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH EACH ONE ACCORDING TO
THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON THEIR LIVES AND THE GIFTS AND CALLINGS
OF GOD=LOVE ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE, THEY ARE GROWING
AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THEY ARE
SUBJECT UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND THEY ARE INCREASING
IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF
HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL
NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS
REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SALES,

SO THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUNDS,
NOR SHALL THE VINE, OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE
TIME IN THE FIELD.

AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED
FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.

WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,
AND GOD=LOVE IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT
CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS,
WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE BE
FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLYING, REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUING IT
WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES
TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN; WE HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF
THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE
CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND, THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD
OF US ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO OUR HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR
FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS
GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS MADE US INTO HIS IMAGE AND
AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN US DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH,
AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN STANFORD AND I
AND OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN=SO BE IT.

THE BLESSING REMAINS ON MY SPOUSE AND OUR CHILDREN
BY THE *burden-REMOVING yoke-DESTROYING* POWER OF
GOD:

YOU CALL OUT THE NAMES OF YOUR OWN FAMILY MEMBERS:

MY STAN,
MY DREW & _____, MY BRI & _____, MY ALEC & _____,
AND _____

EVERY
ONE OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
THOU ART SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE MOST HIGH GOD IN THE
HOUSE OF OUR HEAVENLY FATHER,

THAT DAY WHEN GOD=LOVE RESURRECTED CHRIST FROM *the dead*,
HATH HE BEGOTTEN YOU, HATH HE CHOSEN YOU, THAT DAY; HE IS
YOUR FATHER, AND YOU ARE HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS. LET ALL
THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR YOU, FOR AS JESUS,
THE WORD OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD, IS, SO ALSO ARE YOU IN *this*
world.

FOR YOU ARE THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF
UP FOR; HE HAS MADE YOU HOLY, AND HE IS CLEANSING YOU BY THE
WASHING WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING
YOU TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT *spot OR*
wrinkle OR ANY such thing, YOU BE HOLY, SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY,
WITHOUT *blemish*; FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER
EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF YOU, THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS
OF LOVE.

AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH, HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS, AND
HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.

BUT UNTO YOU HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS, YOUR THRONES, AS
GOD=AS LOVE, STAND FOREVER AND EVER AND THE RIGHTEOUS
SCEPTER, THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM IN CHRIST, IS A SCEPTER
OF ABSOLUTE RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE, AND OF
STRAIGHT-FORWARDNESS. YOU HAVE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, YOU
HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE, AND UPRIGHTNESS IN
PURPOSE,

THOUGHT, AND ACTION,
AND YOU HAVE HATED *lawlessness, injustice, AND iniquity.*
THEREFORE GOD, EVEN YOUR GOD HAS SET YOU ABOVE YOUR

COMPANIONS=THE ANGELS OF THE LORD BY ANOINTING YOU WITH
THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS WITH AND IN CHRIST!
FOR EACH ONE OF YOU HAS CONFESSED WITH YOUR MOUTH

"JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIACH=

THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER

AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT

BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND ARE BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT

GOD RAISED HIM FROM **the dead**

YOU SHALL BE SAVED=SOZO

ROMANS 10:9

FOR EACH ONE OF YOUR NAMES

IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN,

IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

AND

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

LUKE 10:20, REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO **THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN**

FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

AMEN.

AND FURTHERMORE, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE
EARTH IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF
YOUR HANDS. **They WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE**
PERMANENTLY; they WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A
GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF] YOU WILL
ROLL THEM UP, AND **they WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY**

OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, REMAIN THE SAME,

AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME **TO FAILURE!**

NOW

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE THEY HAVE FOUND

FAVOR WITH GOD AND THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME UPON THEM,
AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH, THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF
THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED EACH ONE OF THEM SO

THAT:

STANFORD,

ANDREW & _____, BRIAN & _____, ALEXANDER & _____

AND EVERYONE OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES:

1--YOU CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS
YOU.

PHILIPPIANS 4:13

2--BY HIS STRIPES YOU WERE HEALED,
BY HIS STRIPES YOU ARE HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB YOU ARE MADE WHOLE.

3--YOU ARE REDEEMED FROM iniquity and transgressions,
strongholds and strongmen.

4--AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING IS
GUARDING EACH ONE OF YOUR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

5--YOU ARE BLESSED AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF THE LORD.
EVERYTHING THAT YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS.

6--EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON,
THAT HAVE I GIVEN UNTO YOU."

JOSHUA 1:3

SAYS THE LORD

7--YOU ARE ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED,

SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD
ENJOYING THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, FOR IN HIS PRESENCE THERE
IS FULLNESS OF JOY AT HIS RIGHT HAND, PLEASURES FOR EVER MORE
AS LONG AS YOU REMAIN IN CHRIST.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

THERE IS NONE feeble IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, THERE
ARE NO feeble PART IN OUR BODIES, EVERY PART OF OUR BODIES
WORKS TO THE FULL ABILITY, CAPACITY THAT THE HANDS OF THE
LORD HAS FORMED THEM TO FUNCTION, THE LORD WATCHES OVER
ALL OUR BONES AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE broken FOR NONE
OF HIS BONES WERE broken. NO ONE CAN hurt A HAIR ON OUR
HEADS! OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM
THEIR YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMN SHAPELY AS
THOSE OF THE TEMPLE, THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE WORKS OF OUR
HANDS, AND OUR LIVESTOCK ARE SPREAD OVER THE LAND, OUR
BANK ACCOUNTS ARE INCREASING WITH MILLIONS, WITH
HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS FOLD OF DOLLARS, OUR BARNs ARE FILLED
WITH EVERY KIND OF PROVISIONS, OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY
THOUSANDS, BY HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS FOLD IN OUR FIELDS,
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES, AND
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.

HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE PROTECTED FROM HOMES
invasions, and from abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts,
from any crime, any type of substance dependency, any type of sexual
immorality, abominations

I WASH *lusts and the boastful pride of life*
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they are paralyzed and defeated IN OUR LIVES
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
INDIVIDUALLY OR AS A WHOLE
--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court systems of *this world*,

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the wickedness of people,

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR IDENTITIES SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, be falsely accused, incarceration, of any prison and/or jail cell, or anything alike

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of *this world*,

--AND NO EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, AND NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES.

THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST

I WASH sickness, illness, disease, weaknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they are paralyzed and defeated IN OUR LIVES

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,

AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER, SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST WE CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND
ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.

WE REFRAIN FROM any kind of evil.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

I WASH every kind of evil IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

they are paralyzed and defeated IN OUR LIVES

LORD YOU ARE OUR LIVES, AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS:

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF
THE LAMB AND IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,

THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT,

FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING any kind of evil!

HAVING APPLIED **THE PRECIOUS BLOOD** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
ON MY LINTELS AND DOORPOSTS=JESUS IS LORD OVER MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY MONEY, FINANCES, MY
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, MY TERRITORIES; IN GOD I TRUST
RESTING IN YOUR LOVE FOR US FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.
SOVEREIGN LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES OF
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES WHO IS STANDING AT EACH ONE OF
OUR DOORPOSTS **FORBIDDING** the destroyer to come into ANY REALM
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

TO smite US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM.

IN JOY WE ALWAYS DEPART AND IN PEACE WE SHALL ALWAYS
BE BROUGHT BACK UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE
GLORY OF GOD WHOSE POWER **NO** foe CAN WITHSTAND, **NO** foe
CAN GET THROUGH

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS

OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF
EDEN ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A FORTRESS OF PEACE,
HEALINGS AND PROSPERITY, AND IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND
IN MY GROUND, AND IN MY LANDS, THE FEAR OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND
THE DREAD OF US HAVE COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON
THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE SEAS, WE ARE ENJOYING
OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE
BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS
ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR
GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE
NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE WORD OF GOD--the
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER
THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS
AND MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!
THE LORD IS OUR GOOD SHEPHERD
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADS AND GUIDES US
INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH
AND THE LORD WILL FULFILL THE NUMBER
OF EACH ONE OF OUR DAYS:
WE EACH ARE CONTENDING FOR
120 YEARS IF HE WERE TO TARRY, BUT IT WILL BE UNTO THE
CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY WITHOUT
OUR SEEING the grave=that place of oppression, judgment

and punishment.

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PRAISE THE LORD

TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated, to overcome
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN, TO BE VISIBLE to the eye
THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND
TERRITORIES AND MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE
TO OUR enemies!

"BLESSED BE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES OF GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSORS OF
HEAVEN AND EARTH; ENDOWED BY GOD WITH POWER FOR SUCCESS,
PROSPERITY, LONG LIFE, AND FRUIT THAT REMAINS, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME, AND BLESSED BE GOD
MOST HIGH, WHO HATH DELIVERED OUR enemies INTO OUR
HANDS.

GENESIS 14:19-20

THUS

"WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT,
THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE
ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN
UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, THAT AMONG THESE ARE
LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS."

EXCERPT OF THE PREAMBLE OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, SIGNED JULY 4, 1776

I WASH death, hell, and the grave IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they have no power, no victory over US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES!

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US

AND cursed are those who curse US

NUMBERS 24:9

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THEREFORE, I THANK YOU THAT
YOU ARE THE LORD. THAT DAY, YOU HAVE BROUGHT US
OUT FROM under the yoke of the cabals, illuminati, the
luciferians, YOU'VE FREED US, THAT DAY, FROM being
slaves to them, YOU HAVE REDEEMED US, THAT DAY,
WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM AND WITH MIGHTY
ACTS OF JUDGMENT.

FROM EXODUS 6:6

WE ARE NOT baskets of deplorables,
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST THE SAME
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,
SPLendor, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

HALLELUJAH

AMEN

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF **NO** condemnation

WE ARE ENJOYING IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!

PRAISE THE LORD

PART-4

HALLELUJAH

HERE WITH YOU

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

THUS

"I THE RIGHTEOUS **SHALL NOT LIVE ON BREAD ALONE,**

BUT ON EVERY WORD THAT COMES,

PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD!"

THE HEBREW TRANSLATION OF GENESIS 5 SAYS:

"FOR MAN WILL COME A SUBSTITUTED MORTAL

THE GREAT GOD WILL COME DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN TEACHING

AND AT HIS DEATH HE WILL BRING THE DESPAIRING REST."

I HAVE LABORED TO ENTER AND

I AM **NOT**, I **REFUSE** TO MOVE FROM MY PLACE OF REST IN

CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING

AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER,

MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR,
MY FRIEND, MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BRIDEGROOM,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADING ME AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL
TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH;

THUS

"you **SHALL NOT** tempt **THE LORD YOUR GOD.**"

the satan, the devil.

I **WASH** you **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

you are paralyzed and defeated **IN MY LIFE** the satan, the devil!

OOO RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

I AM MY BELOVED'S

AND MY BELOVED IS MINE;

THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,

SET ME ABOVE **THE CROWD**

I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN

CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,

DID **NOT** CONSIDER IT **ROBBERY** TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD

AND SO AM I IN HIM!

BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS

AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM

AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

GET thee **BEHIND ME** the satan,

AS IT IS SAID:

'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD,

AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."

AMEN=SO BE IT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

I WASH sin, fear, death, hell, and the grave

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they are defeated IN MY LIFE

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD OVERCOMETH the world:

AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH

the world, EVEN MY FAITH

WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER the world

BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=LOVE!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

THUS

I HAVE DEFEATED the devil

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

*I WAS THEREFORE buried WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO
death IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM the
dead THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER,*

I TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.

ROMANS 6:4

NOW BECAUSE I HAVE **DIED** WITH CHRIST, I BELIEVE THAT I
WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. I KNOW THAT SINCE CHRIST
WAS RAISED FROM **the dead**, HE **CANNOT DIE AGAIN**;
DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR **THE**
DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO **SIN, ONCE FOR ALL**, BUT THE LIFE
HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO I ALSO DO CONSIDER MYSELF
DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

ROMANS 6:8-10

I HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST, IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE,
BUT CHRIST WHO LIVES IN ME. AND THE LIFE I NOW LIVE IN THE
BODY, I LIVE BY THE FAITH OF THE SON OF GOD WHO LOVED ME AND
GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME.

GALATIANS 2:19-20

HAVING BEEN **BURIED WITH HIM IN BAPTISM**
IN WHICH I WAS ALSO RAISED WITH HIM THROUGH
MY FAITH IN THE WORKING OF GOD,
WHO RAISED HIM FROM **the dead.**

COLOSSIANS 2:12

THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED WITH CHRIST,
I SEEK THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE ABOVE, WHERE CHRIST IS,
SITTING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD. I SET MY MIND ON
THINGS ABOVE, **NOT ON things ON THE EARTH.**

COLOSSIANS 3:1-2

for the wages of **sin** is death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 6:23

FOR I DIED, AND MY LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD.

COLOSSIANS 3:3

death NO LONGER HAS dominion over ME

FOR

I REMAIN IN CHRIST AND CHRIST REMAINS IN ME

JOHN 15:4

WHEN CHRIST MY LIFE APPEARS,
THEN I TOO WILL APPEAR WITH HIM IN GLORY.

COLOSSIANS 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I KNOW WHO I AM
SINACH

I AM PERFECT AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT

"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER
I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."

HEBREWS 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH
THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

I BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY

FOR IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT
HAVE LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING
CYMBAL. IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL
MYSTERIES AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN
MOVE MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING--A
USELESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND GIVE
OVER MY BODY TO HARSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST, BUT DO NOT HAVE
LOVE, I GAIN NOTHING.

BUT OOO

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE THE LOVE THAT GOD HAS
FOR ME! GOD IS LOVE, AND I WHO ABIDE IN LOVE ABIDE IN GOD,
AND GOD ABIDES IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:16

THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE. BUT PERFECT LOVE DRIVES OUT FEAR,
BECAUSE FEAR HAS TORMENT [THE EXPECTATION OF DIVINE
PUNISHMENT] THE ONE WHO FEARS [GOD'S JUDGMENT] IS NOT
MADE PERFECT IN LOVE [HAS NOT GROWN INTO A SUFFICIENT
UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S LOVE].

1 JOHN 4:18

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND
BELIEVE-UNDERSTAND-TRUST-DEPEND-RELY-I SURRENDER TO THE
LOVE THAT MY FATHER HAS FOR ME,

NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVES ME FOR I
UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS
HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER:

I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST, AND THE LOVE OF GOD
WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS
BEEN GIVEN TO ME THEREFORE; I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS
HAVE CRUCIFIED MY FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES.

BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.
AND I AM NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.

I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.

1 JOHN 4:19

MY FREEDOM IS WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF
THE WORD OF GOD AND THE LEADING POWER
OF THE HOLY GHOST

I WILL RISE
CHRIS TOMLIN

YOURS FOREVER
DARLENE ZSCHECH

LOVE LIKE FIRE
BJ PUTNAM

I AM CALLED AND HAVE BEEN CHOSEN BY THE LORD,
MY GOD; CHRIST HAS INCREASED FOR I HAVE DECREASED;
ALL THAT I AM AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS LORD, MY
GOD ACCORDING TO THY WILL,
FOR I KNOW YOUR WILL, AND SEE THE JUST ONE, AND HEAR
THE VOICE OF HIS MOUTH. I AM A WITNESS TO ALL MEN OF
WHAT I HAVE SEEN AND HEARD!

FOR THE LORD HAS APPEARED TO ME TO APPOINT ME AS A
SERVANT AND AS A WITNESS OF WHAT I HAVE SEEN AND
WILL SEE OF HIM. THE LORD WILL RESCUE ME FROM MY
OWN PEOPLE AND FROM THE GENTILES. THE LORD HAS
SENT ME TO THEM TO OPEN THEIR EYES AND TURN THEM
FROM darkness TO LIGHT, AND FROM the power of satan TO
GOD, SO THAT THEY MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF SINS AND
A PLACE AMONG US WHO ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH IN HIM.

FROM ACTS 26:16-18

OOO
BLESSED AM I WHO DO NOT throw away MY FEARLESS

CONFIDENCE; FOR IT CARRIES A GREAT AND GLORIOUS
COMPENSATION OF REWARD. FOR I HAVE NEED TO
PERSEVERE AND ENDURE HEBREWS 10:35-36 FOR I HAVE DECIDED TO
KNOW NOTHING [WHILE I AM ON THIS EARTH] EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST
AND HIM CRUCIFIED 1 CORINTHIANS 2:2 INDEED I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS
FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD;
FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED *the loss of all things*, AND DO COUNT
them but dung, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST--THE ANOINTED ONE AND
HIS ANOINTING--AND BE FOUND IN HIM THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND
THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS
SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH. NOT THAT I HAVE
ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON,
THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO
LAI D HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE
APPREHENDED: BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING *those things*
which are behind AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS
WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF
THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE
AND HIS ANOINTING. PHILIPPIANS 3:9-14 AND SHARING IN HIS RESURRECTION
COLOSSIANS 2:12
THAT, BY ANY MEANS, I MAY HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO NOT fall asleep,
BUT TO BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE
LAST TRUMPET 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51 LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE AUTHOR AND
FINISHER OF MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS SET BEFORE HIM
ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING *the shame*, AND HAS SAT DOWN AT
THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD HEBREWS 12:2 ;
I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL
LIFE, SO THAT WHEN I HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, I WILL
RECEIVE AND ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT HE HAS PROMISED,
FOR,
"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE,
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME

AND WILL NOT DELAY."

AND,

"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH.

AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE

IN THE one who SHRINKS BACK."

BUT

I, THE LORD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL, TREASURED POSSESSION,
DO NOT BELONG TO those who shrink back to eternal misery
and perdition and are utterly destroyed, BUT TO THOSE WHO
HAVE FAITH, WHO ARE BELIEVERS, WHO CLEAVE TO AND
TRUST IN AND RELY ON GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,
MY MESSIAH AND ARE SAVED.

HEBREWS 10:36-39

"THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY."

AMEN

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
WHOSE I AM AND WHOM I SERVE
I WILL LIVE AND NOT **DIE** TO PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF
THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING,
I WILL NOT **BE SILENCED**
FOR I WAS BORN FOR **SUCH A TIME AS THIS!**

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT
AT THE RECOMPENSE SEAT OF CHRIST
I WILL HAVE CONFIDENCE THAT:
I HAVE FOUGHT THE GOOD FIGHT,
I HAVE FINISHED THE RACE,

I HAVE KEPT THE FAITH.
NOW THERE IS IN STORE FOR ME THE CROWN OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, WHICH THE LORD, THE RIGHTEOUS
JUDGE, WILL AWARD TO ME ON THAT DAY!

THAT'S MY KING

"THE BIBLE SAYS MY KING IS THE KING OF THE JEWS

HE'S THE KING OF ISRAEL

HE'S THE KING OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

HE'S THE KING OF THE AGES

HE'S THE KING OF HEAVEN

HE'S THE KING OF GLORY

HE'S THE KING OF KINGS

AND HE'S THE LORD OF LORDS

THAT'S MY KING!

I WONDER, DO YOU KNOW HIM?

MY KING IS A SOVEREIGN KING

NO MEANS OF MEASURE CAN DEFINE HIS LIMITLESS LOVE

HE'S ENDURINGLY STRONG

HE'S ENTIRELY SINCERE

HE'S ETERNALLY STEADFAST

HE'S IMMORTALLY GRACEFUL

HE'S IMPERIALY POWERFUL

HE'S IMPARTIALLY MERCIFUL

DO YOU KNOW HIM?

HE'S THE GREATEST PHENOMENON THAT HAS EVER CROSSED
THE HORIZON OF THIS WORLD

HE'S GOD'S SON
HE'S THE SINNERS' SAVIOR
HE'S THE CENTERPIECE OF CIVILIZATION
HE'S UNPARALLELED
HE'S UNPRECEDENTED
HE'S THE LOFTIEST IDEA IN LITERATURE
HE'S THE HIGHEST PERSONALITY IN PHILOSOPHY
HE'S THE FUNDAMENTAL DOCTRINE OF TRUE THEOLOGY
HE'S THE ONLY ONE WHO QUALIFIES TO BE AN ALL
SUFFICIENT SAVIOR

I WONDER IF YOU KNOW HIM TODAY?

HE SUPPLIES STRENGTH FOR THE WEAK
HE'S AVAILABLE FOR THE TEMPTED AND THE TRIED
HE SYMPATHIZES AND HE SAVES
HE STRENGTHENS AND SUSTAINS
HE GUARDS AND HE GUIDES
HE HEALS THE SICK
HE CLEANSED THE LEPERS
HE FORGIVES SINNERS
HE DISCHARGES DEBTORS
HE DELIVERS THE CAPTIVES
HE DEFENDS THE FEEBLE
HE BLESSES THE YOUNG
HE SERVES THE UNFORTUNATE
HE REGARDS THE AGE
HE REWARDS THE DILIGENT
AND HE BEAUTIFIES THE MEEK

I WONDER IF YOU KNOW HIM?

HE IS THE KEY TO KNOWLEDGE

HE IS THE WELLSPRING OF WISDOM
HE IS THE DOORWAY OF DELIVERANCE
HE IS THE PATHWAY OF PEACE
HE IS THE ROADWAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
HE'S THE HIGHWAY OF HOLINESS
HE'S THE GATEWAY OF GLORY

DO YOU KNOW HIM?

WELL

HIS LIFE IS MATCHLESS
HIS GOODNESS IS LIMITLESS
HIS MERCY IS EVERLASTING
HIS LOVE NEVER CHANGES
HIS WORD IS ENOUGH
HIS GRACE IS SUFFICIENT
HIS REIGN IS RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS YOKE IS EASY
AND HIS BURDEN IS LIGHT
I WISH I COULD DESCRIBE HIM TO YOU
HE'S INDESCRIBABLE
HE'S INCOMPREHENSIBLE
HE'S INVINCIBLE
HE'S IRRESISTABLE

WELL YOU CAN'T GET HIM OUT OF YOUR MIND
YOU CAN'T GET HIM OFF YOUR HEAD
YOU CAN'T OUTLIVE HIM
AND YOU CAN'T LIVE WITHOUT HIM
WELL THE PHARISEES COULDN'T STAND HIM
BUT THEY FOUND OUT THEY COULDN'T STOP HIM
PILATE COULDN'T FIND ANY FAULT IN HIM

HEROD COULDN'T KILL HIM
AND DEATH COULDN'T HANDLE HIM
AND THE GRAVE COULDN'T HOLD HIM
HEYYYYYY

THAT'S MY KING"

SM LOCKRIDGE

JESUS ANSWERED, "YOU SAY THAT I AM A KING. FOR THIS
REASON I WAS BORN AND HAVE COME INTO **THE WORLD**,
TO TESTIFY TO THE TRUTH. EVERYONE WHO BELONGS TO
THE TRUTH LISTENS TO MY VOICE."

"WHAT IS TRUTH?"

JOHN 18:37-38

JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD THE WAY AND
THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO **ONE** COMES TO THE
FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

THIS IS HOW WE KNOW THAT WE LIVE IN HIM AND HE IN US:
HE HAS GIVEN US OF HIS SPIRIT.

1 JOHN 4:13

FOR WE WERE ALL BAPTIZED BY THE SPIRIT SO AS TO FORM
ONE BODY--WHETHER JEWS OR **GENTILES, SLAVE OR**
FREE--AND WE WERE ALL GIVEN THE ONE SPIRIT TO DRINK.

1 CORINTHIANS 12:13

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

AND ON THIS ROCK=CHRIST=THE TRUE LIGHT THE LORD
HAS BUILT HIS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA, AND the gates of
hell SHALL NOT prevail against IT. HE HAS GIVEN
US=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA THE KEYS OF THE
KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, AND WHATEVER I THE EKKLESIA,
BIND ON **EARTH** BE BOUND IN HEAVEN,
AND WHATEVER I THE EKKLESIA LOOSE ON **EARTH**
BE LOOSED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

MATTHEW 16:18-19

THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT
OF **THE BLOOD** OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM
DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.

ACTS 20:27

I DECLARE THAT I HAVE WRONGED **NO MAN**
I HAVE CORRUPTED **NO MAN,**

I HAVE DEFRAUDED NO MAN

FOR

LORD, YOU ARE

"THE REDEEMER OF MY past and present wrongs
THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME."

AND

I HAVE RAISED MY HANDS TO THE LORD GOD MOST
HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND PROFESS
THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MADE US RICH
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies
BUT THE LORD GOD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME

YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

ONE SINGLE DROP OF BLOOD

GATEWAY WORSHIP

LOVE ON THE LINE

HILLSONG

LOVE HAS DONE IT

GATEWAY WORSHIP

LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
OOO YOU ARE THE CHRIST,
THE SON OF THE LIVING GOD,

YOU ARE THE APPOINTED HEIR
AND LAWFUL OWNER OF ALL THINGS

BY AND THROUGH YOU, LORD JESUS,
YAHWEH CREATED THE WORLD
AND THE REACHES OF SPACE AND THE AGES OF TIME;

HE MADE, PRODUCED, BUILT, OPERATED,
AND ARRANGED THEM IN ORDER.

YESHUA, YOU ARE THE SOLE EXPRESSION OF THE GLORY OF
GOD, THE LIGHT-BEING, THE OUT-RAYING, RADIANCE OF THE
DIVINE,

YET YOU HAVE MADE ME IN YOUR IMAGE AND AFTER YOUR
LIKENESS IN YOU LORD JESUS I AM THE SOLE EXPRESSION OF
THE GLORY OF GOD, THE LIGHT-BEING, THE OUT-RAYING,
RADIANCE OF THE DIVINE!!!!!!!

I AM THE APPOINTED JOINT-HEIR
AND LAWFUL CO-OWNER OF ALL THINGS

AND YOU ARE, LORD JESUS, MY BLOOD BROTHER,
MY BRIDEGROOM, THE PERFECT IMPRINT AND VERY IMAGE
OF GOD'S NATURE, UPHOLDING AND MAINTAINING

AND GUIDING AND PROPELLING THE UNIVERSE,
ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF YOUR POWER.
AND I AM BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD OF YOUR POWER!

LORD JESUS, WHEN YOU HAD, BY OFFERING YOURSELF,
ACCOMPLISHED OUR CLEANSING OF **SINS** AND RIDDANCE
OF GUILT, YOU SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE
DIVINE MAJESTY ON HIGH, TAKING A PLACE AND RANK BY
WHICH YOU YOURSELF BECAME AS MUCH SUPERIOR TO
ANGELS AS THE GLORIOUS NAME WHICH YOU HAVE
INHERITED IS DIFFERENT FROM AND MORE EXCELLENT THAN
THEIRS.

HEBREWS 1:3-4

PRAISE THE LORD,
IN CHRIST I HAVE THE RIGHT AND THE PRIVILEGE
AND THE AUTHORITY AND THE HONOR OF BEING
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD
IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER!
THAT DAY WHEN YOU RESURRECTED CHRIST **FROM** *the dead*
HATH YOU BEGOTTEN ME=HATH YOU CHOSEN ME THAT DAY,
YOU ARE MY FATHER,
AND I AM YOUR SON/DAUGHTER.
LET ALL THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR ME,
FOR AS HE IS--THE WORD OF GOD--SO ALSO AM I IN *this world*.
FOR I AM THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF UP
FOR AND HAS MADE ME HOLY, CLEANSING ME BY THE WASHING
WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING ME TO
HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT *spot OR wrinkle OR*
ANY *such thing*,
I BE HOLY: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT *blemish* FOR

CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF
ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE
AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH,
HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,
AND HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.
BUT UNTO ME, YOUR SON/DAUGHTER, MY THRONE AS GOD=AS LOVE
STANDS FOREVER AND EVER AND A RIGHTEOUS SCEPTER IS THE
SCEPTER OF MY KINGDOM IN CHRIST. A SCEPTER OF ABSOLUTE
RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE AND STRAIGHTFORWARDNESS. I HAVE
LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, I HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE,
AND UPRIGHTNESS, IN PURPOSE, THOUGHT, AND ACTION, AND I
HAVE HATED lawlessness, injustice, and iniquity.
THEREFORE,
GOD, EVEN MY GOD HAS SET ME ABOVE MY COMPANIONS=THE
STARS, THE ANGELS OF GOD, BY ANOINTING ME WITH THE OIL OF
EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS IN AND WITH CHRIST
FOR
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME,
I AM BEING SAVED FOR
MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE
BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN FROM
THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

AND FURTHER, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH
IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR
HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE
PERMANENTLY; THEY WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A
GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF] YOU WILL
ROLL THEM UP, AND THEY WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY
OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH, REMAIN

THE SAME, AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO **failure!**

AND IN CHRIST I REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY,
I REMAIN THE SAME, AND MY YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO
failure. **BESIDES, TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS HAS GOD EVER SAID,**
"SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND [ASSOCIATED WITH ME IN MY ROYAL
DIGNITY] TILL I MAKE YOUR enemies A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET"?
BUT BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE FOR ME, FATHER GOD WHO IS
RICH IN MERCY, YOU MADE ME ALIVE WITH CHRIST **EVEN WHEN**
I WAS dead in transgressions--IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN SAVED.
AND FATHER LOVE YOU RAISED ME UP WITH CHRIST AND
SEATED ME WITH YOU IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST
JESUS, IN ORDER THAT IN THE COMING AGES YOU MIGHT SHOW THE
INCOMPARABLE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE, EXPRESSED IN YOUR
KINDNESS TO ME IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN
SAVED, THROUGH FAITH--AND THIS IS NOT FROM OURSELVES IT IS
YOUR GIFT, OH GOD--NOT BY WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE CAN BOAST.
FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE,
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU
PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

HEBREWS 1, EPHESIANS 2:6-10

LORD JESUS YOU ARE SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND,
ASSOCIATED WITH YAHWEH IN HIS ROYAL DIGNITY TILL HE
MAKES YOUR ENEMIES A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET; AND YOU
HAVE MADE ME TO SEAT WITH YOU, I AM SEATED WITH YOU
LORD JESUS FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY,
POWER, AND DOMINION, AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED
NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME, AND
YOU PUT ALL THINGS BENEATH MY FEET AND GAVE ME AS
HEAD OVER ALL THINGS, I THE BODY OF CHRIST OF THE

ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS, I THE FULLNESS
OF THE ONE WHO FILLS ALL THINGS IN EVERY WAY,
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!

EPHESIANS 1:21-23

OOO OUR GOD IS IN HEAVEN AND DWELLS IN US AND HE HAS
SENT HIS WORD, JESUS-YESHUA, AND HE HAS HEALED US ALL.

BLESSED BE JESUS CHRIST, YESHUA THE MESSIAH BY GOD
MOST HIGH, CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.
AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH,
WHO DELIVERED HIS **enemies** INTO HIS HANDS;

BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY, FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT
WITH YOUR GLORY, WITH YOUR GOODNESS, O LORD. YOU
HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH IN THE SEA AND THE BIRDS
IN THE SKY, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE
LIVING CREATURES THAT MOVE ON THE GROUND.
THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU LORD MY GOD
ARE UPON EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS ON THE FACE OF THE
EARTH, IN THE SKY, IN THE SEA AND UNDER THE EARTH;
INTO YOUR HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED.
I HAVE NOW GIVEN YOU LORD, MY GOD EVERYTHING ON
THIS EARTH.

EVERYTHING IS YOURS LORD JESUS,
ALL THINGS ARE YOURS!!!!!!!

THE HEAVENS ARE YOUR THRONE,

THE EARTH IS YOUR FOOTSTOOL;
YOUR HANDS MADE ALL THESE THINGS.
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S AND THE FULLNESS THEREOF,
THE HEAVENS, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVEN BELONG TO THE
LORD BUT THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO ME;
I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOU LORD, MY GOD:
WHATSOEVER YOU BIND IN HEAVEN,
LORD JESUS,
IS BOUND ON THIS EARTH,
AND WHATSOEVER YOU LOOSE IN HEAVEN,
LORD JESUS,
IS LOOSED ON THIS EARTH.
FOR I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN
AND WHATSOEVER I BIND ON EARTH IS BOUND IN HEAVEN
AND WHATSOEVER I LOOSE ON EARTH IS LOOSED IN HEAVEN,
I OWN ALL THINGS ON THE EARTH
WITH THE RESPONSIBILITY OF A STEWARD
I AM KING AND PRIEST FOR MY GOD
AND I REIGN ON THIS EARTH,
AND YOU, LORD JESUS, HOLDS THE KEYS OF DEATH
AND THE NETHERWORLD;
BE IT DONE UNTO ME,
BE IT DONE UNTO US ACCORDING TO THY WILL,
THY PLAN, THY LOVE OH LORD
AMEN, ALLELUIA

THE SCROLL AND THE LAMB

AND I SAW LYING ON THE OPEN HAND OF HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON
THE THRONE A SCROLL WRITTEN, WITHIN AND ON THE BACK, CLOSED

AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS;
AND I SAW A STRONG ANGEL ANNOUNCING IN A LOUD VOICE,
WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL?
AND WHO IS ENTITLED AND DESERVES
AND IS MORALLY FIT TO BREAK ITS SEALS?
AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR under the earth, the realm
of the dead, *hades* WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO TAKE A
SINGLE LOOK AT ITS CONTENTS.
AND I WEPT AUDIBLY AND BITTERLY BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND
FIT TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO INSPECT IT.
THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS, OF THE HEAVENLY SANHEDRIN,
SAID TO ME,
"STOP WEEPING!
SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF
DAVID, HAS WON, HE HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!
HE CAN OPEN THE SCROLL AND BREAK ITS SEVEN SEALS!"
AND THERE BETWEEN THE THRONE AND THE FOUR LIVING
CREATURES, AND AMONG THE ELDERS I SAW A LAMB STANDING, AS
THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, WITH SEVEN HORNS AND WITH SEVEN
EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD, THE SEVENFOLD HOLY
SPIRIT, WHO HAS BEEN SENT ON DUTY FAR AND WIDE INTO ALL THE
EARTH.
HE THEN WENT AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF
HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE.
AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES
AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE
THE LAMB. EACH WAS HOLDING A HARP, AND THEY HAD GOLDEN
BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF GOD'S
PEOPLE, [WE, THE SAINTS.]
AND NOW THEY SING A NEW SONG, SAYING,
"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED, AND WITH YOUR

BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN UNTO GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND
LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION.

AND YOU HAVE MADE THEM A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND PRIESTS TO OUR GOD, AND THEY SHALL REIGN, AS KINGS,
OVER THE EARTH!"

THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICES OF MANY ANGELS ON
EVERY SIDE OF THE THRONE AND OF THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE
ELDERS, AND THEY NUMBERED TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN
THOUSAND AND THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS,
SAYING IN A LOUD VOICE,

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL
THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR
AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

AND I HEARD EVERY CREATED THING IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND
under the earth [in hades, the place of departed spirits] AND ON THE
SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN IT,
CRYING OUT TOGETHER,

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,
SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES KEPT SAYING, "AMEN." AND THE
ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED [HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND
EVER].

REVELATION 5

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD
OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE,
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER

AND I SAW THRONES,
I WHO SAT ON ONE OF THEM HAD BEEN
GIVEN THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.

FOR I WILL BE JUST LIKE THE SHOOT
THAT CAME UP FROM THE STUMP OF JESSE;
FROM HIS ROOTS A BRANCH HAS BORN FRUIT.
JUST LIKE HIM THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WILL REST ON ME--
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF MIGHT,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD--
AND I WILL DELIGHT IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.
I WILL NOT JUDGE BY WHAT I SEE WITH MY EYES,
OR DECIDE BY WHAT I HEAR WITH MY EARS;
BUT WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS I WILL JUDGE THE NEEDY,
WITH JUSTICE I WILL GIVE DECISIONS FOR THE POOR OF
THE EARTH. I WILL STRIKE THE EARTH WITH THE ROD OF MY
MOUTH; WITH THE BREATH OF MY LIPS I WILL SLAY the wicked.
RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL BE MY BELT AND FAITHFULNESS THE SASH
AROUND MY WAIST.

FOR I WILL REIGN WITH YOU THE THOUSAND YEARS
AND FOREVERMORE LORD, MY GOD,
AMEN!!"

TILL THEN
SEE HOW GOD=LOVE ANOINTS ME,
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD,
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,

THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD

AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

AND WITH POWER:

THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT:

LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL

AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO **LAW**,

AND WITH POWER:

THE ANOINTING TO PROSPER:

WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING,
REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,
INSIGHTS AND WITTY INVENTIONS,
WEALTH, RICHES, STRENGTH AND FAVOR,
HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING.

AND WITH POWER:

THE NINE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT

I HAVE SO COVETED:

THE ABILITY TO GIVE WISE ADVICE,
A MESSAGE OF SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE,
GREAT FAITH,
THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,
THE POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES,
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY,
THE ABILITY TO DISCERN WHETHER A MESSAGE
IS FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR FROM **another spirit**,
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN UNKNOWN LANGUAGES,
THE ABILITY TO INTERPRET WHAT IS BEING SAID

AS THE LORD WILLS IT, AS NEEDED.

AND HOW I GO ABOUT,
IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING,
BEING A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD
DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL WHO ARE oppressed
by you the devil, FOR LOVE IS WITH ME IN THE NAME
OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA THE MESSIAH, AMEN.

ACTS 10:38

THEN I SAW THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THERE WAS A WHITE HORSE, ITS RIDER WAS [CALLED] "FAITHFUL AND TRUE." HE JUDGES AND WAGES WAR IN RIGHTEOUSNESS. HIS EYES WERE [LIKE] A FIERY FLAME, AND ON HIS HEAD WERE MANY DIADEMS. HE HAD A NAME INSCRIBED THAT NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT HIMSELF. HE WORE A CLOAK THAT HAD BEEN DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND HIS NAME WAS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD. [WE] THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN FOLLOWED HIM, MOUNTED ON WHITE HORSES AND WEARING CLEAN WHITE LINEN. OUT OF HIS MOUTH CAME A SHARP SWORD TO STRIKE THE NATIONS. HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD, AND HE HIMSELF WILL TREAD OUT THE WINE PRESS THE WINE OF THE FURY AND WRATH OF GOD THE ALMIGHTY. HE HAS A NAME WRITTEN ON HIS CLOAK AND ON HIS THIGH, "KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS."

REVELATION 19:11-16

satan, the devil you are a defeated foe

I CAME FROM THE FATHER AND ENTERED the world;
NOW I AM LEAVING the world AND GOING BACK TO THE FATHER
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY LORD, MY KING AND MY
FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, MY MESSIAH!

JOHN 16:28

AT OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR

CONTENDING FOR IT BEING
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave=that place of oppression,
judgment, and punishment without going down into silence!
FOR IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,
PRAISE THE LORD

BUT HOW
HOW HAVE you FALLEN FROM THE HEAVENS,
O MORNING STAR, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE DAWN!
HOW ARE YOU CUT DOWN TO THE GROUND,
you WHO MOWED DOWN THE NATIONS!
ISAIAH 14:12

BECAUSE you ARE HAUGHTY OF HEART
you SAY, "A god am I!
I OCCUPY A GODLY THRONE
IN THE HEART OF THE SEA!"

EZEKIEL 28:2

PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION, you KNOW,
AND A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL,
FOR
THESE SIX THINGS **THE LORD HATES, INDEED,**
SEVEN **ARE** an abomination **TO HIM:**
A PROUD LOOK:
the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS,**
A LYING TONGUE,
AND HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD,
A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,
FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,
A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN UNDER OATH,
AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

these are your characteristics, your nature the devil
and this came because you are self-centered

and felt inferior **TO GOD.**
the spirit of inferiority always brings insecurity, jealousy,
envy, pride, deception, apathy, apostasy, lusts in one's life,
whether it is manifested by one putting himself or herself down or
by one exalting himself or herself over others.

IT IS WRITTEN:
THEN A WAR BROKE OUT IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS
FOUGHT AGAINST the dragon, AND the dragon and his angels
FOUGHT BACK. BUT the dragon WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH, AND
NO LONGER WAS ANY PLACE FOUND IN HEAVEN FOR him and his
angels. AND the great dragon WAS HURLED DOWN--the ancient
serpent called the devil and satan, the deceiver OF **THE WHOLE**
WORLD.

he **WAS HURLED TO THE EARTH, AND** his angels with him.
AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE IN HEAVEN, SAYING:
"NOW HAVE COME THE SALVATION AND THE POWER AND THE
KINGDOM OF OUR GOD, AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS CHRIST.
FOR the accuser **OF OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS HAS BEEN THROWN**
DOWN, he **WHO ACCUSES THEM DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.**
THEY HAVE DEFEATED him BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BY
THEIR TESTIMONY. AND THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIVES SO MUCH
THAT THEY WERE AFRAID TO DIE.
THEREFORE REJOICE, O HEAVENS,
AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM!
BUT WOE TO THE EARTH AND THE SEA;
WITH GREAT FURY the devil HAS COME DOWN TO YOU,
KNOWING he HAS ONLY A SHORT TIME."

REVELATION 12:7-12

AND GOD SAID TO
the dragon=the ancient serpent=the tempter=the devil,
or the satan

"BECAUSE **you** HAVE DONE THIS,
CURSED ARE **you** ABOVE ALL LIVESTOCK
AND ALL WILD ANIMALS!
you WILL CRAWL ON **your** belly
AND **you** WILL EAT DUST
ALL THE DAYS OF **your** life.
AND I WILL PUT ENMITY
BETWEEN **you** AND THE WOMAN,
AND BETWEEN **your** offspring AND HERS;
HE WILL CRUSH **your** head,
AND **you** WILL STRIKE HIS HEEL."

GENESIS 3:14-15

THEN JESUS WAS LED UP BY THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS TO BE
TEMPTED BY **the** devil. AND WHEN HE HAD FASTED FORTY DAYS
AND FORTY NIGHTS, AFTERWARD HE WAS HUNGRY. NOW WHEN
the tempter CAME TO HIM, **he** SAID, "IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD,
COMMAND THAT THESE STONES BECOME BREAD."

BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, "IT IS WRITTEN, 'MAN SHALL NOT
LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM
THE MOUTH OF GOD.'

THEN **the** devil TOOK HIM UP INTO THE HOLY CITY,
SET HIM ON THE PINNACLE OF THE TEMPLE,
AND SAID TO HIM, "IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, THROW
YOURSELF DOWN. FOR IT IS WRITTEN: 'HE SHALL GIVE HIS
ANGELS CHARGE OVER YOU,' AND, IN THEIR HANDS THEY SHALL
BEAR YOU UP, LEST YOU DASH YOUR FOOT AGAINST A STONE.'"

JESUS SAID TO HIM, "IT IS WRITTEN AGAIN, 'YOU SHALL NOT TEMPT
THE LORD YOUR GOD.'" AGAIN **the** devil TOOK HIM UP ON AN
EXCEEDINGLY HIGH MOUNTAIN, AND SHOWED HIM ALL THE

KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD AND THEIR GLORY. AND he SAID TO HIM, "ALL THESE THINGS I WILL GIVE YOU IF YOU WILL FALL DOWN AND WORSHIP ME."

THEN JESUS SAID TO HIM, "AWAY WITH you, satan! FOR IT IS WRITTEN, 'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE.'"

THEN the devil LEFT HIM, AND BEHOLD, ANGELS CAME AND MINISTERED TO HIM.

MATTHEW 4:1-11

JESUS RETURNED TO GALILEE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT, AND THE NEWS ABOUT HIM SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE SURROUNDING REGION. HE TAUGHT IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND WAS GLORIFIED BY EVERYONE

LUKE 4:14-15

"THEN THE SEVENTY RETURNED WITH JOY, SAYING, "LORD, EVEN the demons ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME." AND HE SAID TO THEM, "I SAW satan FALL LIKE LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN. "BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy, AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE IN THIS, THAT the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT RATHER REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN."

LUKE 10:17-20

THE HIERARCHY OF POWER AND AUTHORITY REMAINS:

GOD

MEN

ANGELS

AND THERE IS A BORN AGAIN, HOLY SPIRIT BAPTIZED,
RESURRECTED MAN IN THE GODHEAD
FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH:
JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH
YESHUA HAMASHIACH
THE LORD OF HOSTS
THE PRINCE OF PEACE,
FAITHFUL AND TRUE,
THE WORD OF GOD
IS HIS NAME

AND I AM IN HIM, AND HE IS IN ME!

AND you the satan, the devil,
are a fallen archangel, a fallen being;
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.

AND
I HAVE FOUND you thief,
THUS
you MUST REPAY SEVENFOLD;
you MUST GIVE ALL THE SUBSTANCE OF your house
PROVERBS 6:31
the satan, the devil.

JEHOVAH JIREH MY PROVIDER WILL SEE TO IT AMEN
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

CRAWL ON your belly
you the dragon,
you that ancient serpent,
you the devil or the satan,
you the prince of this world,

the prince of the power of **THE AIR,**
you the antichrist,
you the accuser of the brethren
AND EAT DUST
AS THE LORD, YOUR GOD
HAS COMMANDED YOU AWAITING your SENTENCE
FROM JESUS CHRIST your LORD
IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA-THE WORD OF
GOD-THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE DESTROYING POWER
THAT REMOVES MOUNTAINS OUT OF OUR WAYS AND
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US, AMEN,
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD
you "WERE STAMPED WITH THE SEAL OF PERFECTION,
OF COMPLETE WISDOM AND PERFECT BEAUTY.
IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, YOU WERE,
AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING
[CARNELIAN, TOPAZ, AND BERYL, CHRYSOLITE, ONYX,
AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, GARNET, AND EMERALD];
OF GOLD YOUR PENDANTS AND JEWELS
WERE MADE, ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.
WITH THE CHERUB I PLACED YOU;
YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD,
WALKING AMONG THE FIERY STONES.
BLAMELESS YOU WERE IN YOUR CONDUCT
FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.
UNTIL EVIL WAS FOUND IN you,
THE RESULT OF your FAR-FLUNG TRADE;
VIOLENCE WAS your BUSINESS, AND you SINNED.

THEN I BANNED you FROM THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD;
THE CHERUB DROVE you FROM AMONG THE FIERY STONES.
you BECAME HAUGHTY OF HEART BECAUSE OF your BEAUTY;
FOR THE SAKE OF SPLENDOR you DEBASED your WISDOM.
I CAST you TO THE EARTH, SO GREAT WAS your GUILT;
I MADE you A SPECTACLE IN THE SIGHT OF KINGS.
BECAUSE OF your GUILT, your SINFUL TRADE,
I HAVE PROFANED your SANCTUARIES.
AND I HAVE BROUGHT OUT FIRE FROM
your MIDST WHICH WILL DEVOUR you.
I HAVE REDUCED you TO DUST ON THE EARTH
IN THE SIGHT OF ALL WHO SHOULD SEE you.
AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO KNEW you STAND AGHAST AT you;
you HAVE BECOME A HORROR,
you SHALL BE NO MORE."

EZEKIEL 28:12-19

the satan,
you USURPED AN AUTHORITY THAT WAS NEVER yours
BUT THAT WAS RESERVED FOR ME. YOU WERE AN ARCHANGEL NOT
A HUMAN BEING AND THAT'S WHAT COST you YOUR ANOINTING,
YOUR PLACE AND YOUR WISDOM. NOT BEING A HUMAN BEING,
you HAD NO RIGHT TO DO THIS:
you SAID IN your heart:
"I WILL SCALE THE HEAVENS;
ABOVE THE STARS OF LOVE
I WILL SET UP MY THRONE;
I WILL TAKE MY SEAT ON THE MOUNT OF ASSEMBLY,
IN THE RECESSES OF THE NORTH.
I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE TOPS OF THE CLOUDS,
I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH!"
YOU MADE YOURSELF UP A CONFESSION AND YOU RELEASED IT AND
YOU DIDN'T HAVE THE FAITH TO DO IT-FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING

AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD.

AND FAITH WITHOUT LOVE IS DEAD.

AND IT IS WRITTEN:

"DO NOT GO BEYOND WHAT IS WRITTEN."

1 CORINTHIANS 4:6

BUT YOU DID, AND IT COSTS YOU EVERYTHING YOU HAD AND
INSTEAD OF YOUR CONFESSION RAISING YOU UP, IT CAST you DOWN
AND BROKE you AND THAT'S THE REASON you HATE ME.

FOR

THE MOST HIGH HAS GIVEN ME THE MEASURE OF FAITH!

AND A BEAUTIFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE

BODY TO DWELL IN AND

HE HAS SHED HIS LOVE ACROSS IN MY HEART.

I DO SAY: AS HE, THE MOST HIGH IS SO ALSO AM I IN
this world FOR I AM MADE IN LOVE'S IMAGE AND AFTER

HIS LIKENESS, AND I AM CHRIST,

SON/DAUGHTER, OF THE LIVING GOD ANOINTED WITH

ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS--THE **burden**-REMOVING,

yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE!

AND I RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS

KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD

AND THE STARS=THE ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE SERVE ME!

FOR I AM THE FULLNESS OF HIM WHO

FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY,

I AM LIKE THE MOST HIGH,

AND I WILL STILL REMAIN SEATED

AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD MY FATHER

IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY BLOOD BROTHER,

MY BRIDEGROOM FOREVER.

THIS IS YOUR END
the satan, the devil:

THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND THE KEY TO THE ABYSS AND A HEAVY CHAIN. HE SEIZED THE DRAGON, the ancient serpent, which is [you] the devil OR the satan, AND TIED it UP FOR A THOUSAND YEARS AND THREW it INTO THE ABYSS, WHICH HE LOCKED OVER it AND SEALED, SO THAT it COULD NO LONGER LEAD THE NATIONS ASTRAY UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED. AFTER THIS, IT IS TO BE RELEASED FOR A SHORT TIME.

REVELATION 20:1-3

WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED, the satan WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON. he WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM FOR BATTLE, THEIR NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. THEY INVADDED THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE HOLY ONES AND THE BELOVED CITY.

BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM.
[you] the devil WHO HAD LED THEM ASTRAY WAS THROWN
INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHERE the beast AND
the false prophet WERE.

THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER
AND EVER.

SO DOWN TO THE NETHER WORLD you GO
TO THE RECESSES OF the pit!
WHEN THEY SEE you THEY WILL STARE,
PONDERING OVER you:
"IS THIS THE MAN WHO MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE,
AND KINGDOMS SHAKE!
WHO MADE THE WORLD A DESERT,
RAZED ITS CITIES,
AND GAVE HIS CAPTIVES NO RELEASE?"

ISAIAH 14:12-17

TILL THEN

**"BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD,
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!"**

JOHN 1:29

**THEREFORE GOD ALSO HAS HIGHLY EXALTED HIM AND
GIVEN HIM THE NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD
BOW, OF THOSE IN HEAVEN, AND OF THOSE ON
EARTH, AND OF those under THE EARTH, AND THAT
EVERY TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.**

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

**UNDERSTAND: THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME THE LION OF
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE
ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!**

REVELATION 5:5

THUS

**IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I THE BODY OF CHRIST
WHOM AM CALLED BY HIS NAME
BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE
HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE
ROYAL COURT.**

WHEN I OPEN DOORS,
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;
WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.

ISAIAH 22:22

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE
*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the
host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the
earth:*

I WASH you all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND
you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD
GOD CURSES him who curses US or speaks insolent
language toward US, I SUBJECT you and your doings
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

**I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS**

**LORD, MY GOD
I HAVE
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

I HAVE DRAGGED DOWN

the medusa spirit

who turns eyes, hearts, feelings to stone

and the baal spirit

the possessor that cause people to forget **GOD** that replace

YAHWEH in the lives of people when they turn away from

GOD WHO IS LOVE

the ishtar spirit

the enchantress of the ancient times spirit

who is the spirit of sexual licentiousness, sexual immorality

that spirit is responsible for transgenderism who declare

"i'm a male, at the same time i'm a woman, i am able to turn a man into a

woman and i am able to turn a woman into a man"

the molech spirit

the destroyer who demands human, child sacrifices, abortion

child, human trafficking

the jezebel, og spirits and any other demonic spirit

that were working in, over **OUR COUNTRIES**

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TO PARALYZE them all

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

the medusa, the baal, the ishtar,

the molech, the jezebel, og spirits and any other

demonic spirit that had taken possession of
OUR COUNTRIES because of wicked,
unrighteous leaders **ARE BROUGHT DOWN**
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I WASH them and their deeds **IN THE BLOOD OF**
THE LAMB

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS
CHRIST OF NAZARETH=YESHUA MY MESSIAH

***I BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF the satanic war
machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over
the oppressed **peoples OF THE EARTH, AND SECURITY**
FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD;***

***I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR
IN THE ATMOSPHERE, IN THE HEAVENLIES AND INFLICT
UPON the demonic GREAT DEFEATS IN THE SPIRITUAL
AND NATURAL REALMS.***

***MY SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE HAS SERIOUSLY REDUCED
their strength IN THE AIR, AND their capacity to wage
war ON THE GROUND***

***FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDER
TO THE ARMY OF GOD, HEAVENS INVADING EXPEDITIONARY FORCES GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR***

THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER

TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND IN THE EARTH,
THE LORD HAS **THROWN (US) THE BODY OF CHRIST**
INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO *the face of darkness*
THEN ALL **THIS ASSEMBLY SHALL KNOW THAT THE LORD**
DOES NOT SAVE WITH *sword and spear*
BUT WITH HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD
I HAVE CRIPPLED *the demons of darkness* **AND AM CAUSING** *them TO*
CRAWL ON their belly **AT THE FEET OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST.**
NOW THAT THIS HAS OCCURRED, *the devil, you* **WILL NEVER RISE TO**
your feet **AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE**
CHURCH.

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"BECAUSE, you SEE, the satan, you **SHALL NOT GAINSAY**
***THE WORK OF THE LORD;*"**

THUS

"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;

Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST *the satan and his minions*
have been bound and gagged.

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,
AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS!

BASED ON 1 SAMUEL 17:45-17

I WASH ALL OF you IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE CRIPPLED ALL OF you!

WE THE CHURCH HAVE THE POWER

AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your
knee IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the
completion of a new world order and a new world
government WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE
BROUGHT AND WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE
ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON, BETWEEN, AFTER
02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022 AND BY 2030
I WASH that plan IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE CRIPPLED it, it CAN NO LONGER prosper
ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL
AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH
TO GLORY

I WASH the occult world
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
HAVE CRIPPLED it, it CAN NO LONGER prosper
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
JESUS CHRIST;
PRAISE THE LORD

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE AND HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE IS RESTORING UNTO THE WHOLE WORLD THIS
PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD
HAS GIVEN US MAKING EVERYBODY THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN
INDIVIDUAL,
AS HE HAS CONSUMED, SPOILED, AND HALTED

the implementation of the united nations program and agenda
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda
of the sort the esg, the cbdc, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, artificial intelligence
for evil purposes, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body"

all their dark plans implementation

BE HALTED.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I WASH

"the implementation of the one world government"

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED it

HALLELUJAH!

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,

THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;

DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST--

THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,

AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
IN THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD
IT IS DONE!

I WASH all the filth of this time, of THIS DAY
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!
A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH I LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND ENJOY PEACE AND PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:10

AS A PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND FATHER,
I AM FOREVER IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, MY GOD,
BLESSING AND MAKING INTERCESSION,
THE LORD BLESS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES,
HAITI AND JAMAICA,
ALL THE NATIONS AROUND THE WORLD,

AND THE LORD KEEP US
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON US,
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO US
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON US,
AND GIVE US PEACE.
FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON
THE PEOPLE OF THESE COUNTRIES
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING
THEM IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NUMBERS 6:22-27

WE THE EKKLESIA THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR A SPIRIT OF UNITY THAT HAS COME IN THE CONGRESS,
IN THE SENATE, AND IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
THAT HAS NOT BEEN THERE SINCE GEORGE WASHINGTON WAS
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. I THANK YOU FOR A SPIRIT OF
HOLINESS IN THAT PLACE, AS I HAVE PRAYED AND CONTINUE TO
PRAY IT IN THERE.
AS I HAVE PRAYED IT IN THAT PLACE. AND PRAYED IT IN THERE SO
HEAVILY THAT WHEN MEN AND WOMEN WALK THROUGH THE
DOORS OF THOSE CHAMBERS, MANY TIMES THEY FALL OUT
UNDER THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD,
AND LAY THERE ON THEIR BACK PRAYING IN OTHER TONGUES.
HAVE YOUR WAY IN THAT GOVERNMENT HOUSE LORD. HAVE THAT
GOVERNMENT HOUSE, YOU'VE BUILT IT, NOW HAVE IT. IN THE
NAME OF JESUS AND BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
I HAVE OPENED THE DOORS FOR YOU, LORD, MY GOD. YOU HAVE
YOUR PEOPLE IN THERE. YOU HAVE YOUR INFLUENCE IN THERE.
BUT NOW BE IN THERE. IT IS VITAL AND IT IS IMPORTANT.
BECAUSE I HAVE PRAYED, SHOW ME WHAT YOU CAN DO, THE GOD
OF THE MIRACULOUS. MOVE ON OUR BEHALF, AND THE WORLD
WILL KNOW IT, AND SOME WILL REJOICE AND BOW THE KNEE IN

**PRAISE, AND OTHERS WILL HAVE BLOOD SPURT FROM THEIR NOSE
BECAUSE OF THE RINGING OF IT.**

**BUT LORD HAVE YOUR WAY AND WE YOUR PEOPLE WILL BE
HONORED. FOR YOU HONOR THOSE THAT SERVE YOU.**

**FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF YOUR VENGEANCE
AND THE DAYS OF YOUR PROMISE.**

**ACCORDING TO THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND
IN THE SOUTHWEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION ON
AUGUST 31, 1984.**

**THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY
ARE **NOT** JUDGING FOR **MAN**, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS
WITH THEM WHEN THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW,
MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE
CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS
NO injustice **OR** partiality **OR** bribery.**

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

**WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME
COURT HAVE REVERSED roe vs wade **HOWEVER** WE KNOW
THAT the wicked have a sinister plan to reduce **THE**
POPULATION AND destroy **THE CHILDREN**, one of them
chemical castration and trans-genderism. **SO IN THE NAME
OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR MERCY
FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE **NOT**
RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF THEIR PARENTS who caused
THEM TO take the vaccines and subject themselves to the
influence of wicked leaders. **SO WE THANK YOU FATHER
LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL
THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS THEY GET MARRIED******

AND REVERSE the pains AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO
WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations IN JESUS NAME

AMEN

*I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS
BRING MANKIND TO REPENTANCE*

AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS AND FAMILIES TO THE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO

RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that
were motivating them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE

SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

IN THE GOVERNMENTS:

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HAS STRIKEN
DOWN socialism, the sown seeds of division within the confines and
structure of governments, horrific bondage,
and BROUGHT DOWN unholy towers

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers
of lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper

IN OUR COUNTRIES,

IN OUR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS;

'THE KING'S HEART IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,

LIKE THE RIVERS OF WATER;

HE TURNS IT WHEREVER HE WISHES.'

PROVERBS 21:1

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MORE GODLY MEN AND WOMEN
TO RISE UP AND TAKE THEIR PLACE IN POSITIONS WITHIN
GOVERNMENTS ACROSS OUR NATIONS. "WHEN THE GODLY ARE IN
AUTHORITY, THE PEOPLE REJOICE" PROVERBS 29:2 WE THANK YOU
THAT THOSE CHRISTIANS THE LORD HAS CHOSEN WILL HEED THE CALL
AND RUN FOR OFFICE. WE PRAY THAT THEY WILL BE ELECTED

WITHOUT strong opposition.

THAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD AND HIS WISDOM BE UPON OUR
FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: EXECUTIVE,
LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL BRANCHES, AS WELL AS POLICE AND FIRST
RESPONDERS AND OUR MILITARY, WE THANK YOU FOR LEADERS,
DIVINE PROTECTION FOR OUR TROOPS, AND COURAGE AND THEIR
DEPENDENCE ON GOD.

IN THE MEDIA:

WE KNOW THAT THE MEDIA IS SEEN AS THE MAIN SOURCE OF
INFORMATION, AND HAS THE POWER TO SWAY VIEWPOINTS TO
MATCH ITS OWN. THE DEVICES USED ARE OFTEN CUNNING
AND MANY LACK INTEGRITY.

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these

WE THE CHURCH REBUKE the enemy FROM HIS WORK WITHIN
THE MEDIA, AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WE TEAR DOWN
evil foundations;

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HAS STRIKEN
DOWN those horrific bondage, and BROUGHT DOWN those unholy
towers IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers
of lack of INTEGRITY, the enemy, evil foundations

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper

IN OUR COUNTRIES MEDIA OUTLETS;

WE PRAY THAT THE MEDIA BE TRUTH-BEARERS AND CONTRIBUTORS
TO UNITY. WE PRAY THAT THEY BUILD UP, RATHER THAN tear
down. WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR GODLY PEOPLE TO RISE
UP IN THE AREA OF MEDIA AND BECOME PRODUCERS, STATION
OWNERS, ANCHORS, AND REPORTERS. AND THE INFLUENCE OF THE
GODLY WILL OUTWEIGH THAT OF the wicked. WE THANK YOU FOR
A SUPERNATURAL TURNAROUND IN OUR COUNTRIES' MEDIA
OUTLETS.

IN THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT:
THEIR AIM WAS TO CHANGE THE PEOPLE'S VIEW OF WHAT IS
AND IS NOT ACCEPTABLE IN MAINSTREAM SOCIETY.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST WE THE CHURCH COME
AGAINST the forces of darkness THAT WERE PERMEATING ARTS AND
ENTERTAINMENT WE PULL DOWN the demonic entertainment
AND DECLARE THE UPRISING OF CHRIST-CENTERED TELEVISION,
GAMES, BOOKS AND MAGAZINES, AND MOVIES.
WE COME AGAINST the blatant celebration of ungodly values AND SIN
AND THOSE WHO CALL evil GOOD AND GOOD evil

ISAIAH 5:20:

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HAS STRIKEN
DOWN those horrific bondage, and BROUGHT DOWN those unholy
towers, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers
of the forces of darkness, the demonic entertainment, the blatant
celebration of ungodly values IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they can no longer take root and/or prosper
IN OUR COUNTRIES
AND OUR ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT WORLD;
WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE BIBLE RISES UP AS THE
STANDARD FOR BEHAVIOR AND BELIEFS IN OUR NATIONS, WE THANK
YOU THAT THE BODY OF CHRIST DO RISE UP TO BECOME MOVIE
PRODUCERS, MAGAZINE EDITORS, AUTHORS, VIDEO GAME CREATORS
AND ACTORS. THAT THEY WILL STAND FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND
NOT BE pulled down BY THE evil influences AROUND THEM, WE
THANK YOU FOR A SHIFT TO RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE
ENTERTAINMENT WORLD.

IN THE BUSINESSES:

THE FREE MARKET SYSTEM IS ONE THAT IS GIVEN TO US BY GOD,
ENABLING US TO GROW A HEALTHY ECONOMY AND BUILD PERSONAL
WEALTH, FOR WITHOUT FINANCES, NONE OF THE OTHER SECTORS
CAN GROW.

FATHER WE PRAY AGAINST the operation of unlawful and ungodly
businesses that perpetuate sin and hurt OUR SOCIETY, such as the
drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography, and sex-trafficking
industries. WE PRAY AND WE DECLARE THAT BY THE BLOOD OF THE
CROSS OF CHRIST the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in
operation

BE PULLED DOWN;

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN
those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of
false gods, false religion, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of the operation
of unlawful and ungodly businesses, drug and alcohol, abortion,
pornography, and sex-trafficking industries

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper

IN OUR COUNTRIES AND OUR BUSINESSES;

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR KINGDOM-MINDED LEADERS TO
RISE TO THE TOP OF BIG BUSINESSES AS CEOs, AND THAT THEY BE
AMONG THOSE WHO HAVE THE GREATEST INFLUENCE. LET THE
GODLY RISE TO THE TOP OF EACH INDUSTRY AND BE LEADERS OF
INTEGRITY AND CREATORS OF ECONOMIC BLESSING.

LET THEM BE GIVERS OF RESOURCES TO THE COMMUNITY,
AND SPEAK BOLDLY FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS WITHOUT FEAR.

THAT MEN AND WOMEN WHO ARE CALLED TO BE IN THE
MARKETPLACE HAVE A REVELATION OF THEIR HIGH CALLING AND
WALK IN IT, BEING BLESSED AND SEEING SUPERNATURAL INCREASE.

IN EDUCATION:

OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE AND the satan IS AFTER OUR CHILDREN, and so are those with evil, unbiblical agendas in this world. the indoctrination OF CHILDREN AT A YOUNG AGE IS the goal of many who live against THE WORD OF GOD. MORE AND MORE WE WERE SEEING CHILDREN BEING TAUGHT "morality" ACCORDING TO those who stand against EVERYTHING THE BIBLE REPRESENTS, WHILE GOD HAD BEEN DRIVEN FURTHER AND FURTHER FROM OUR SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FROM ungodly curricula to the silencing OF CHRISTIAN STUDENTS, EDUCATION WAS

UNDER ASSAULT;

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of false gods, false religion IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of evil, unbiblical agendas, the indoctrination, ungodly curricula

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, IN OUR COUNTRIES, IN OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM; FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU THAT GOD HAS BEEN BROUGHT BACK INTO OUR SCHOOLS. THAT MORE CHRISTIAN TEACHERS ARE ENTERING THE CLASSROOMS AND ARE BEING BOLD IN THEIR FAITH. THAT CHRISTIAN PARENTS ARE STANDING AGAINST evil curriculums AND ARE BEING A VOICE. WE THANK YOU FOR A SHIFT IN THINKING WITHIN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND THAT EDUCATORS ARE TEACHING THE FULL VIEW OF CREATION AND THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD. WE ASK FATHER GOD THAT YOU CALL BELIEVERS TO BE PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS. WE THANK YOU THAT PRAYER AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ONCE AGAIN REIGN IN OUR CLASSROOMS.

IN RELIGION:

THERE IS A FIGHT FOR RELIGION--TRUTH--IN OUR NATIONS.
MANY WANT TO silence THE CHURCH AND ELEVATE OTHER
RELIGIONS OR EVEN universalism, progressive christianity TO THE TOP
OF THIS CRITICAL AREA.

TO BE A CITY ON A HILL AND LIGHT IN the darkness,
WE HAVE TO BE IN THE RIGHT POSITION OR NO ONE WILL SEE US.
TO LOVE OTHERS IS NOT TO STEP ASIDE AND SIT QUIETLY IN A
CORNER WITH OUR BELIEFS. LOVE REJOICES IN THE TRUTH
(1 CORINTHIANS 13:6) AND TRUTH SPEAKS; TRUTH DOESN'T STAND
BY AND WATCH OTHERS GO DOWN the wrong path.

TRUTH DOESN'T HUDDLE IN A CORNER.
OUR COUNTRIES NEED JESUS. PROVERBS 27:6 SAYS, "FAITHFUL ARE
THE WOUNDS OF A FRIEND," IN OTHER WORDS, A FRIEND ALWAYS
TELLS THE TRUTH IN LOVE, KNOWING THAT IT IS THE TRUTH THAT
MAKES US FREE (JOHN 8:32).

NO--THERE IS NOT MORE THAN ONE WAY TO HEAVEN.

NO--THERE ARE NOT MANY gods.

NO-- IT IS NOT ACCEPTABLE, TRUE OR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN
ANOTHER RELIGION.

THERE IS ONE WAY TO HEAVEN,
ONE WAY TO THE FATHER:
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN
AND STRIKE DOWN

those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of
false gods, false religion IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of false gods,
false religion, universalism, progressive christiainity
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper in
OUR COUNTRIES FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS;
FATHER GOD WE THANK YOU FOR THE REVERSAL OF
The Lyndon B. Johnson Amendment IN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND, FATHER LOVE, WE CONTINUE TO CONTEND FOR THE
RIGHT TO SPEAK THE GOSPEL IN EVERY ARENA, EVERYWHERE IN THE
WORLD. WE THANK YOU FOR THE GREATEST REVIVAL THESE
COUNTRIES AND THE WORLD HAVE EVER SEEN. WE THANK YOU
THAT THEY RETURN TO GOSPEL-CENTERED MESSAGES AND MAKING
DISCIPLES IN THE EARTH. WE THANK YOU FOR A SPIRIT OF UNITY IN
THE CHURCH AND FOR THE FURTHERING OF THE GOSPEL TO ALL
NATIONS. WE THANK YOU THAT OUR RIGHTS TO SPEAK THE GOSPEL
FREELY BE PROTECTED, AND THAT WE NOT BE silenced. WE THANK
YOU THAT THERE BE NO divisions AMONG US, AND THAT CHURCHES
BE LED WITH A SPIRIT OF LOVE. WE THANK YOU THAT WE HAVE
BECOME A BEACON OF HOPE TO A HURTING WORLD.

IN FAMILY:

the devil sought to steal, kill and destroy THE FAMILY UNIT.

WHY?

BECAUSE IT IS AT THE CORE OF WHO WE ARE
AND WHAT GOD INTENDS FOR US TO BE.

FATHER GOD the satan knows if he goes **FOR THE JUGULAR--OUR**
FAMILY UNIT--he has US right where he wants US--crumbling and
falling apart. Premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,
abortion and same-sex "marriage" are all against THE WORD OF GOD
and a direct assault on THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES.

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN
those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers

IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect, abortion

and same-sex "marriage" IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they can no longer take root and/or prosper

IN OUR COUNTRIES IN OUR FAMILIES;

WE DECLARE AND WE DECREE AND WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT MARRIAGE BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN BE AND
REMAIN THE FOUNDATION OF THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES. WE
THANK YOU FOR MARRIAGES TO BE HEALED AND STRENGTHENED.
WE PRAY AND COME **AGAINST** the spirit of divorce and for divorce
rates **TO PLUMMET**. WE THANK YOU THAT CHRISTIAN FAMILIES
UNDERSTAND AND ENGAGE IN **SPRITUAL WARFARE** FOR THEIR
FAMILIES.

WE THANK YOU THAT **THE CITIZENS** OF OUR COUNTRIES STAND FOR
LIFE AND DEFEND THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN AND THE
CHILDREN. WE THANK YOU THAT FATHERS TAKE THEIR PLACE AS
LEADERS IN THE HOME, WE **RENOUNCE FAMILY** curses, AND LOOSE
BLESSING FOR CURRENT AND FUTURE GENERATIONS.

IN THE MIGHTY NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS WE HAVE DECLARED, WE
HAVE DECREED, WE HAVE PRAYED, WE HAVE WRITTEN
THE VISIONS AND HAVE SOWN OUR SEEDS AND WE
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HEAR OUR
CONFESSIONS, OUR PRAYERS, THE VISIONS ARE BEFORE
YOUR EYES AND OUR SOWN SEEDS ARE PLANTED IN
THE HANDS OF THE LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST AND
NOW WE ARE SEEING A SHIFT IN OUR CULTURE
TOWARD RIGHTEOUSNESS=GOD'S WAY OF DOING AND
BEING RIGHT, SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP SO MUCH AND
RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTICE IS FLOURISHING WITH IT
EVERYWHERE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER

TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD THAT those
businesses, organizations, empires, industries who were
BENEFITING from the darkness and the abominations HAVE
NO CHOICE BUT TO CLOSE their doors FOR they ARE
BANKRUPTED BY SALVATION SPRINGING UP AND
RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTICE FLOURISHING WITH IT.
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD
OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD

PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO

ANGELS OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS PROCEED

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

"SING TO THE LORD,

FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

both horse and driver

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA."

EXODUS 15:21

FOR THE EARNEST PRAYERS OF THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE
GREAT POWER AND PRODUCE WONDERFUL RESULTS
(JAMES 5:16) WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUR
LANDS AND TERRITORIES ARE HEALED
IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING
BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND
DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF **the lgbtq+**
FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT
ANYONE
THAT I **KNOW** that was living that lifestyle
IS COUNTED AMONG THOSE 100,000
I WASH THEM ALL IN **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB
AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE,
HEALING AND RESTORATION
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST **field**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BREAK THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology
I WASH that ideology IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE CRIPPLED it, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

AND SAVE THE CHILDREN
FOR
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN
ALL THE CHILDREN OF THE WORLD
EVERY COLOR, EVERY RACE,
ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN
OF THE WORLD.

I WASH IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB ALL THE
CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND
THE WORLD THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
THE PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR
THEIR RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND
PROVISIONS IN JESUS NAME, AMEN.

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY
FOR ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG
ADULTS WHO *were submitted, suffered*
mutilations in THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER
REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO
WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM IN THEIR BODIES--I
WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY
PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF
THEM AND REVERSE *the mutilations they*
underwent AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT,
SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.
I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS
BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS AND

FAMILIES TO THE LORD.

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP

IN WHAT HE SAYS:

"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO
PERISHED"

AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED

ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus
and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.

FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN

MAUI WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT

SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE
SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN

THIS VULNERABLE MOMENT

AND GIVE THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON

AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE

THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND

RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY,

FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET

THEN

PROSPER EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS

IN JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD AND SAVIOR,

THE WORD OF GOD.

AND WITH ME YOU CAN ALSO REJOICE

SINACH *THERE'S AN OVERFLOW*

OOO

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD,
WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS **the enemy.**
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW
THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,
AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL WORKING WONDERS
YAHWEH YOU ARE,
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY.
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!
FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT; THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD, THE
BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR
YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!
THUS
every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,
LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.
FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY

AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS.
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL
BLESSING IN MY LIFE, FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES,
INHERITANCE: MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.

THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,
AND
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSEOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!

AMEN, AMEN I RECEIVE WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO US
"UNLESS SOMEONE EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON OF MAN
AND DRINK HIS BLOOD THEY DO NOT HAVE LIFE WITHIN THEM."
BUT BECAUSE I EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD
I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE AND THE LORD
WILL RAISE ME UP=WILL CATCH ME UP ON THE LAST DAY=THE
END OF THE CHURCH AGE.
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME.
UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS WHO ATE AND STILL DIED,
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

JOHN 6:54-56,58

YES FATHER LOVE I DO BELIEVE THAT
JESUS CHRIST IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

ALL MY SAVED LOVED ONES
AND ALL MY BRETHREN WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP

WILL LIVE, EVEN THOUGH THEY DIE;
AND I WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN HIM WILL NEVER DIE.

FROM JOHN 11:25-26

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE HOLY
SPIRIT=THE GLORY OF GOD=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, AND MY
FATHER IS QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY BECAUSE OF HIS
SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

AND AS I STAND PRAYING, I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE,
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY

THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD IS THE ABILITY=THE FAITH,
HOPE AND LOVE OF GOD TO SPEAK AND SEE WHAT HE SPOKE COME
TO PASS:

FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION

HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD ABOVE ALL HIS NAME.

PSALM 138:2

IT IS WRITTEN:

"REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED LONG AGO,
FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;
I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME.
DECLARING THE END FROM THE BEGINNING
AND FROM ANCIENT TIMES THINGS NOT YET DONE,
SAYING, 'MY PURPOSE WILL STAND,
AND I WILL ACCOMPLISH ALL MY GOOD PLEASURE.'"

ISAIAH 46:10

LOVE=GOD NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT, OR BECOMES
OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END, THUS I NEVER FAIL, NEVER
FADE OUT, OR BECOME OBSOLETE OR COME TO AN END FOR
AS GOD=AS LOVE IS

SO ALSO AM I IN **this world!**"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

YET

"satan" meaning accuser
and "devil" meaning slanderer
his priority is to accuse and slander

GOD'S REPUTATION ON EARTH
to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;

BUT IT REMAINS

I HAVE **NOT** BEEN GIVEN *a spirit of fear*

BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF LOVE

AND OF A SOUND MIND,

I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!

I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN CHRIST JESUS,

WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,

DID NOT CONSIDER IT **ROBBERY** TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD

AND SO AM I IN HIM!

BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS

AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM

AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

REVELATION 17:14

FOR

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*

I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,

I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT

I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS
I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24
AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

TILL THEN
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY
I HAVE AND AM ENJOYING LIFE IN ABUNDANCE
TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY
WITH THE LORD, MY GOD

THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE WEALTH THE
LORD MY LOVE HAS BESTOWED ON ME WHO LOVE
HIM AND AM ENJOYING THE LORD
MAKING MY TREASURIES FULL TODAY;
AS RICHES INCREASE
I SET NOT MY HEART ON THEM;
BUT
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLLING,
CONSTRAINING AND RESTRAINING ME;
I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF
SALVATION. FOR GOD=LOVE DID NOT APPOINT ME to suffer
wrath, BUT TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS
CHRIST, WHO DIED FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP

(AFTER I WOULD HAVE LIVED 120 YEARS ON THIS EARTH IF MY
LORD JESUS TARRIES GENESIS 6:3),

I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

REMEMBERING
THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS **OVER** JUDGMENT!

IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER

AND OF THE SON

AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED

I AM IN THE BELOVED

I AM ANOINTED TO PROSPER

FOR

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA

IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!

AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN **the world!**

I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE **FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION**

FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES

demanding **OUR** death, and/or to incapacitate **US THIS CADOT-BROWN**

FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES in any way, shape, or form,

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND THAT IS COMPLETELY
INSULATING, PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING
FOR USTHIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO
whomever SENT them,

ANY wicked thing that comes against US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES--INCLUDING coronavirus and its components, bird flu,
swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria, bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms,
allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical attacks and components, cloning,
genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero draft of the who for the
consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for evil purposes, digital
currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the government control
act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their darkness--

**I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;
they STUMBLE AND FALL
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens
AND DESTROY yokes**

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY, AND
FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY, FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS; RENEWED ARE OUR
PONDS, OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES, WE WALK IN
DOMINION AND AUTHORITY IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING
OUT! THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE
UP AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT
ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ON
OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, BLESSING US IN THE
LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US. FOR WE THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL
CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN
THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES, THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS
MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND
DEMONSTRATIONS OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER AND YOUR
GOODNESS IN AND ON EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF
EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING;
AND I BELIEVE THAT EVERY DAY
I SEE MARVELS, WONDERS, EXTRAORDINARY MANIFESTATION OF THE
GREATNESS OF MY GOD.

AFTER ALL, YOU ARE FAMOUS, LORD, MY GOD, FOR GREAT AND
UNEXPECTED ACTS; THERE'S NO END TO YOUR SURPRISES. WE'LL

NEVER COMPREHEND ALL THE GREAT THINGS YOU DO;
YOUR MIRACLE-SURPRISES CAN'T BE COUNTED.

JOB 9:9-10

LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

I PROFESS, I BELIEVE, I WILL, I TAKE,
I RECEIVE, I HAVE,

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE WHOLE CREATION THAT REVEALS YOUR GLORY, I THANK YOU FOR NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, FOR THE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS, AND FOR THE PLANTS AND THE ANIMALS YOU HAVE GIVEN TO US FOR OUR ENJOYMENT, TO NOURISH OUR BODIES AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE ACCORDING TO YOUR WILL; BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB FATHER LOVE I SOW THEIR LIVES BACK UNTO YOU FOR THEY CAME FROM YOU LORD MY GOD IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA, AND I THANK YOU FOR THIS BEAUTIFUL GREEN EARTH, FOR PERFECT WEATHER AND FOR EVERY GOOD THING IN THIS EARTH THAT LOVE HAS PROVIDED FOR US AND FOR THE BREATH OF LIFE AND FOR THE AIR WE BREATHE AND FOR THE FOOD WE EAT AND FOR OUR DRINK:
EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR FAMILY AND FOR DIVINE ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS, AND RELATIONSHIPS, FOR OUR COMMUNITIES AND OUR GOVERNMENTS AND OUR COUNTRIES--LORD, I COMMAND THY HANDS TO REMOVE the tares FROM THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES--AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE LEGALLY IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US, LORD LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN YOUR HAND, WHEREVER IT PLEASES YOU DIRECT THE HEARTS OF ALL WHO ARE LEGALLY IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US AT EVERY LEVEL--CHANGE THEIR HEARTS OF STONE INTO HEARTS OF FLESH, AND PUT YOUR WISDOM TO DWELL WITHIN THEM WITH EXPERIENCE AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE THEY ATTAIN, THAT THEY WALK IN YOUR COUNSEL AND ADVICE, AND IN YOUR STRENGTH, AND IN YOUR UNDERSTANDING,

THAT BY YOUR WISDOM KINGS REIGN,
AND LAWGIVERS ESTABLISH JUSTICE.
BY YOUR WISDOM PRINCES GOVERN,
AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.

PROVERBS 8:15-16

FOR WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING,
PROVERBS 4:7
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.
PROVERBS 14:34

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.
LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.
I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!
HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,
AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.
A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,
UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.

DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

HAPPY ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED
HAPPY ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WHOSE GOD
IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND
OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER
AMEN, SO BE IT!

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FREE FROM the law of sin and death
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE
PEACE AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN

INCLUDING THE WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS
FORTUNES FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND
EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS
OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR
TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE
ON EARTH FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND
NATIONS;
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR *mortal* BODIES
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

THEREFORE,
SHALOM BE STILL!

PRAISE THE LORD

TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,
TOO POWERFUL to overcome
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye
ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED
AND PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND

INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!
THROUGH US, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END
FOR OUR HEARTS HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH US THAT *EVEN*
OUR enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH US
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES=OF
OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR
THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
REST ON EVERY SIDE; WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR
WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN OUR PALACES--WITHOUT
OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression,
judgement, and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going
down into silence--UNTO US WHO ARE ALIVE AND
REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

LION
ELEVATION WORSHIP

LAY ME DOWN
CHRIS TOMLIN

WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE
MARANATHA SINGERS

PART-5

HALLELUJAH

BEFORE WE CONTINUE ON OUR JOURNEY
WE ARE TAKING A MOMENT
FATHER LOVE, ADONAI TO LET YOU KNOW THAT:
WE ARE STANDING WITH ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!

RISE UP
BAHT RIVKA WHITTEN

SHEMA--A PRAYER FOR ISRAEL
MISHA GOETZ AND SHAE WILBUR

SHALOM JERUSALEM
PAUL WILBUR

THE BLESSING
JOSHUA AARON

**"I WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
AND CURSE him WHO CURSES YOU
OR SPEAKS INSOLENT LANGUAGE TOWARD YOU
AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH
SHALL BE BLESSED."**

GENESIS 12:3

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN
TO SHINE BY DAY,
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"
DECLARES THE LORD,
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."**

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST AS FAR
AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.**

THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

I WASH any attack against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they shall not prevail!

I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST OVER
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
AND cursed are those who curse YOU.

NUMBERS 24:9

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

VICTOR'S CROWN
DARLENE ZSCHECH

IN JESUS' NAME
DARLENE ZSCHECH

THE WONDERFUL CROSS

CHRIS TOMLIN & MATT REDMAN

LORD, MY LOVE,
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS
MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME. I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I
WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS
DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY
BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I GIVE THAT IT WILL BE
GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--, ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I
KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER
THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD BY
GOD=LOVE FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF
WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS THE SOLUTION
FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,
THUS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT
LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

I AM PERFECT AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT

"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER
I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."

HEBREWS 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH
THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

I BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY

SO I DO NOT BE ashamed OF THE TESTIMONY OF OUR LORD,
OR OF MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS, HIS PRISONERS. INSTEAD, I JOIN
THEM IN SUFFERING FOR THE GOSPEL BY THE POWER OF GOD. HE
HAS SAVED US AND CALLED US TO A HOLY CALLING, NOT BECAUSE OF
OUR WORKS, BUT BY HIS OWN PURPOSE AND BY THE GRACE HE
GRANTED US IN CHRIST JESUS BEFORE TIME BEGAN. AND NOW HE
HAS REVEALED THIS GRACE THROUGH THE APPEARING OF OUR
SAVIOR, CHRIST JESUS, WHO HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED death
AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:8-10

THUS FATHER LOVE, I LONG FOR
"WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN
TO BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,
FOR
the grave IS A place of oppression,
judgment and punishment--the dead do not
PRAISE THE LORD, ALL THOSE who go down into silence...

FOR
WHEN MY LORD JESUS WAS cut off FROM
THE LAND OF THE LIVING, AND smitten FOR MY sin,
A grave WAS ASSIGNED HIM AMONG THE wicked
A BURIAL PLACE WITH evildoers.
BUT LOVE YOU DID NOT ABANDONED MY MESSIAH TO the
netherworld NOR DID HIS FLESH SEE corruption
FOR LOVE RAISED HIM UP ON THE THIRD DAY. EXALTED AT THE

RIGHT HAND OF GOD, HE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
FROM THE FATHER AND POURED IT FORTH ON US,
ON ME.

FROM ACTS 2:31-33

LOVE,
YOU DID NOT ABANDON MY SPIRIT AND MY SOUL
to the netherworld
NOR WILL YOU ALLOW MY FLESH=MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST
THIS TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
TO SEE corruption EITHER

TRUE

IN REGARD TO THE LORD'S SECOND COMING:

*"NO ONE KNOWS ABOUT THAT DAY OR HOUR, NOT EVEN THE
ANGELS IN HEAVEN, NOR THE SON, BUT ONLY THE FATHER.
AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH, SO WILL IT BE AT THE
COMING OF THE SON OF MAN.*

*FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD, PEOPLE WERE EATING
AND DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVING IN MARRIAGE, UP TO
THE DAY NOAH ENTERED THE ARK. AND THEY WERE
OBLIVIOUS,
UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME AND SWEEPED THEM ALL AWAY. SO
WILL IT BE AT THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN. TWO MEN
WILL BE IN THE FIELD: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER*

**LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE
WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT.**

MATTHEW 24:36-41

**AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH
THERE ARE STILL THREE GROUPS OF PEOPLE
ON THE EARTH TODAY:**

**1. The unbelievers
who perish in the flood,**

GENESIS 7

**WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S unbelievers
WHO WILL SUFFER THE SEVEN YEARS
OF THE TRIBULATION AND PERISH.**

REVELATION 3:10-11

**FOR BEHOLD, THE LORD COMES OUT OF HIS PLACE
TO PUNISH THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH FOR THEIR
INIQUITY;**

**THE EARTH WILL ALSO DISCLOSE HER BLOOD,
AND WILL NO MORE COVER HER SLAIN.**

ISAIAH 26:21

**2. NOAH'S FAMILY
WHO WENT IN THE ARK**

TO BE PROTECTED FROM the flood,

WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

**"WHO COULD FLY TO HER PLACE IN THE DESERT, WHERE, FAR
FROM the serpent, SHE WAS TAKEN CARE OF FOR A YEAR,
TWO YEARS, AND A HALF-YEAR."**

REVELATION 12:13-17

AND

**3. ENOCH
WHO WAS TAKEN AWAY BEFORE the flood.**

ENOCH WALKED FAITHFULLY WITH GOD;
THEN HE WAS NO MORE,
BECAUSE GOD TOOK HIM AWAY.

GENESIS 5:24

BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TAKEN FROM THIS LIFE,
SO THAT HE DID NOT EXPERIENCE death:
"HE COULD NOT BE FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TAKEN HIM
AWAY."

FOR BEFORE HE WAS TAKEN, HE WAS COMMENDED AS ONE
WHO PLEASED GOD.

HE REPRESENTS
THE BODY OF CHRIST WE THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA
WHO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO GLORY
BEFORE THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION
SINCE WE HAVE NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, HOW
MUCH MORE SHALL WE BE SAVED FROM GOD'S WRATH
THROUGH HIM!

ROMANS 5:9

COME, MY PEOPLE, ENTER YOUR CHAMBERS,
AND SHUT YOUR DOORS BEHIND YOU;
HIDE YOURSELF, AS IT WERE, FOR A LITTLE MOMENT,
UNTIL THE INDIGNATION IS PAST.

ISAIAH 26:20

ALSO IN FRONT OF THE THRONE THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED
LIKE A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL.

REVELATION 4:6

FATHER LOVE,
I NOW KNOW FOR SURE, FOR CERTAIN
THAT THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA WILL NOT BE A PART
OF THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATIONS BECAUSE
THE LORD SAW the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING

FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD I HAVE THE AUTHORITY

TO TRAMPLE ON serpents AND scorpions,
AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy,
AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

IN CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS
BEEN GIVEN TO ME THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA
WHO AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND I REIGN ON THE EARTH;

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH IS LOCKED
IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH IS
UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:19

MY AUTHORITY LIES HERE IN THIS EARTH
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF GOD'S HAND.
HOW THEN WOULD the antichrist and the false prophet BE
ABLE TO TAKE OVER THE EARTH, USING satan's power, AND
DO SUCH DAMAGE DESCRIBED IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION
WHILE I AM STILL ON THIS EARTH
WHEN AS A BELIEVER, I HAVE TOTAL AUTHORITY OVER
the powers of satan

THROUGH THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA. FOR I HAVE BEEN
GIVEN A NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME, AND AT THE
NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW IN HEAVEN, IN
EARTH, AND under THE EARTH!

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-10

THE FIRST THING A COUNTRY DOES WHEN IN CONFLICT WITH
ANOTHER ONE IS TO RECALL HER AMBASSADORS,

I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,
I REPRESENT THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH,
I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

HOW THEN CAN THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RELEASE HIS
FURY=HIS WRATH ON the unbelievers WHILE I, HIS
AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AM STILL ON THIS EARTH
WHEN "HE [GOD] HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT"!

1 JOHN 4:13

I AM THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD,
HE LIVES WITH ME
AND WALKS WITH ME, AND HE IS MY GOD,
AND I AM HIS SON/DAUGHTER.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

THEN HOW CAN THE HOLY SPIRIT
BE **TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY**
AND LEAVE ME BEHIND
WHEN

I AM MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY
SPIRIT, WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING MY INHERITANCE
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY,
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME,
HE IS WITH ME AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME,
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE
DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE
HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE

COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM
WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE
FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S;
FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S
AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;
BUT EVEN THOUGH the spirit of the lawless one=the
anti-CHRIST **TRIED TO** abort THE WORKS OF THE HAND OF THE
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, OUR LORD JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS HAS OVERTHROWN his deeds WITH THE BREATH OF
OUR MOUTHS AND HAS DESTROYED the implementation of
the new world order organization and system, the one world
government order **FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS** BY THE
SPLENDOR OF THE AWAKENING OF US THE BODY OF
CHRIST=THE ARMY OF THE LORD AND THE PATRIOTS AND THE
LORD IS BRINGING US BACK TO THE ORIGINAL CONSTITUTION
OF THE UNITED STATES AND MAKES EVERYBODY THEIR OWN
SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL, WE ARE GOING BACK TO EDEN 'TILL
THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS the anti-CHRIST
BACK **WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE**
WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE WISE VIRGINS=THE
GLORIOUS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH
US, AND DWELLS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL
NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US!

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST **WILL BE**
REVEALED--and will set up his one-world government for a
period of seven years--whom THE LORD JESUS WILL

OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND
DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

PRAISE THE LORD,
BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD
IN OUR MOUTHS, THE LORD GOD HAS ESTABLISHED
A STRONGHOLD AGAINST HIS enemies,
TO SILENCE the enemy and the avenger
THUS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED
the wickedness, corruption and defilement,
crimes, coup, fraud, treason of this time, of this day
all the plans of the wicked,
BROUGHT GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT ON
the kingdom of darkness and on the wicked
AND ESTABLISHES HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH TODAY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
HALLELUJAH, AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!

NOW
MY LORD JESUS YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave
THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY, THE TEMPLE OF THE
HOLY SPIRIT, see the grave?

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,

JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES
IN THE ANCIENT TIME!

AND
TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME!"

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, INHERITANCE,
POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
GRACE, GRACE, GREAT GRACE ON ME
AND ON MY LOVED ONES,
AND I KNOW THAT LOVE ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK
TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD,
MY GOD AND I AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.
THE SPIRIT OF GOD MADE ME WHAT I AM,
THE BREATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY GAVE ME LIFE;
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT
HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD
WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED
HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
SO IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AND THE PRINCE OF PEACE
I KNOW, AND I AM CONFIDENT THAT THE LORD OUT OF *six troubles*
WILL RESCUE, WILL DELIVER ME AND MY LOVED ONES;

and at the seventh nothing that is evil will touch **US**.

In famine **THE LORD WILL REDEEM US** from death,
and in war from the power of the sword.

WE ARE HIDDEN from the scourge of the tongue,

AND WE DO NOT fear approaching ruin.

at destruction and want **WE LAUGH**.

NEITHER ARE WE afraid **OF THE LIVING CREATURES OF THE EARTH.**

FOR WE ARE IN LEAGUE WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE

BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US,

AND I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE, IS IN PEACE,
TAKING STOCK OF MY HOUSEHOLD, VISITING MY FOLD

AND MY DWELLING, I miss nothing.

I ALSO KNOW THAT MY DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MANY,

AND MY OFFSPRING AS THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

JOB 3:17-25

FOR THE LORD HAS POURED WATER UPON HIM THAT **WAS THIRSTY,**

AND FLOODS UPON the dry ground; THE LORD HAS POURED HIS

SPIRIT UPON MY SEED, AND HIS BLESSING UPON MY OFFSPRING;

AND THEY SHALL SPRING UP AS AMONG THE GRASS, AS WILLOWS BY

THE WATERCOURSES.

ISAIAH 44:3-4

BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

SHED SEVEN TIMES

WHICH HAS SAVED US

BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY

THE SIN OF THE WORLD

FLEE, FLEE

all you powers of the enemy,

*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the
high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:*

demons that cause coronavirus and its mutations, masks, bondage, kawasaki disease, bird
flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, cholera, and any other sickness, disease, illness, pains, griefs
and sorrows, bad vaccines, TBI, and natural and/or manmade disaster;
fear, poverty, lack, and insufficiency; death, hell, and the grave

I WASH all the powers of the enemy

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED you all and your demonic doings

FLEE!

FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH!

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF

JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY

IS IN HIS BLOOD,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,

NO foe CAN GET THROUGH

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

RUN
BAHT RIVKA WHITTEN

OOO
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD,
WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS **the enemy.**
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW
THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,
AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL WORKING WONDERS
YAHWEH YOU ARE,
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY.
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,

WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT; THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD, THE
BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR
YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,

YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

THUS

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,

LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS.
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL
BLESSING IN MY LIFE, FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES,
INHERITANCE: MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.

THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,
AND
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST

I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!

THUS
I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH
REGARDLESS OF any symptom
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES I WAS HEALED;

SO
I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY
AND FATHER LOVE
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM

ALL unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!

I AM THE DECIDING WITNESS
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!
THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION."
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I CHOOSE HEAVEN
I CHOOSE LIFE
I CHOOSE THE BLESSING
BY THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;
FOR IN CHRIST
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY
INTERCESSOR, MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH,
MY PORTION, MY DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG
TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND
MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST.

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,

MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTOR, MY
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,
MY SELF-CONTROL,

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE,
MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE**
SPECIALIST,

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,**
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY **PAIN** DELIVERER
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,
ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE
GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR
HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,
TONGUES TALKING, ~~devil~~-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY

SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE
OUR BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE
GREAT I AM THAT I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US,
I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND
OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND
CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
LANDS AND TERRITORIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR **DISEASES**,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE

BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,
RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN
ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY
PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR
PURPOSE FOR US,

AS IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer

TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,
MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US
IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I
BREATHE,
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME
HIGH UPON A ROCK,
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I

REMAIN IN YOU,
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND
RESTORATION **STRIPES** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH
ONE OF OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME,
MY LIFE FROM **fear, death hell and the grave,**
from destruction

YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US,
FOR YOU FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES
LOVING YOURSELF IN LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL
THAT WE NEED, AND WANT AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS
FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE FATHER'S GOOD
PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE GRACE!!!!!!!!!!!!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD
I THANK YOU, AMEN.
YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,

O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

MY LORD
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP **IN TIMES OF NEED**

THUS I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD
MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

NO MAN, NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO **STAND** BEFORE
ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!
FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME;
MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY HARVESTS, MY POSSESSIONS, MY
INHERITANCE=MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN MY
TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE, FOR YOU THE
LORD MY GOD HAVE GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE
UNTO OUR RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE
CHURCH=THE ECCLESIA INTO GLORY, **WITHOUT** MY
SEEING the grave=THAT PLACE OF OPPRESSION,
JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT.

HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,

THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY
mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD
FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE
AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND
BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY
FATHER LOVE AND FOR RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY
EVEN THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave,
WITHOUT going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE
WITH YOU IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY
HAND IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

I HAVE LEFT **EVERYTHING** FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM
RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING
LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL
THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS
WITH ME ALWAYS; AND **no enemies can find** ME FOR I AM
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE
OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT
SALVATION?

THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD TO DO HIS
GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH
NOW AND FOREVER.

*THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER,
FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!
GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE*

*HALLELUJAH,
AMEN,*

FATHER LOVE,
I LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF HEALING;
BY JESUS' **STRIPES** I WAS HEALED, BY JESUS'

STRIPES I AM HEALED;
THEREFORE, I COMMAND
anything that comes to attack MY BODY,
TO die IN THE NAME OF JESUS.
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT BY THE HEALING
ANOINTING OIL DWELLING IN ME AND ON ME I
BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE QUICKENING OF MY mortal
BODY=I RECEIVE LIFE FOR MY FLESH AND VIGOR
FOR MY BONES=EVERY PART OF MY BODY,
EVERYONE OF MY ORGANS ARE CONTINUOUSLY
BEING HEALED, REPAIRED, AND RESTORED THAT I
STAY ALIVE AND IN GOOD HEALTH TO PROCLAIM
THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE
LIVING; AND I RECEIVE MY mortal BODY CHANGE
IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE
LAST TRUMPET BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO
LIVES IN ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-52, ROMANS 8:11

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,

I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND
GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,
AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and receding hairline, THICK
BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY
HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY
SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples,
irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic
diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.

I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE.

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.
UNTO OUR RAPTURE=OUR BEING CAUGHT UP
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,

I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.

IF THE LORD TARRIES
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,
PROCLAIMING:

THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

AT 120 YEARS IF JESUS TARRIES!
THAT IS WHAT I AM CONTENDING FOR!

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING
FREELY AND LIGHTLY AVOIDING *every kind of evil*

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS.

SING TO THE LORD, ALL THE EARTH;
PROCLAIM THE GOOD NEWS OF HIS SALVATION FROM DAY TO
DAY.

DECLARE HIS GLORY AMONG THE NATIONS,

HIS MARVELOUS DEEDS AMONG ALL PEOPLES.
FOR GREAT IS THE LORD AND MOST WORTHY OF PRAISE;
HE IS TO BE FEARED ABOVE ALL gods.
FOR ALL the gods OF THE NATIONS ARE idols,
BUT THE LORD MADE THE HEAVENS.
SPLENDOR AND MAJESTY ARE BEFORE HIM;
STRENGTH AND JOY ARE IN HIS DWELLING PLACE.
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD, ALL YOU FAMILIES OF NATIONS,
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD GLORY AND STRENGTH.
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD THE GLORY DUE HIS NAME;
BRING AN OFFERING AND COME BEFORE HIM.
WORSHIP THE LORD IN THE SPLENDOR OF HIS HOLINESS.
TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, ALL THE EARTH!
THE WORLD IS FIRMLY ESTABLISHED;
IT CANNOT BE MOVED.

1 CHRONICLES 16:23-30

LET THE HEAVENS REJOICE, LET THE EARTH BE GLAD;
LET THEM SAY AMONG THE NATIONS, "THE LORD REIGNS!"
LET THE SEA RESOUND, AND ALL THAT IS IN IT;
LET THE FIELDS BE JUBILANT, AND EVERYTHING IN THEM!
LET THE TREES OF THE FOREST SING,
LET THEM SING FOR JOY BEFORE THE LORD,
FOR HE COMES TO JUDGE THE EARTH.
GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;
HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER.
CRY OUT, "SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY NAME,
AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.

PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.

AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR **MANY SINS,**
YOUR SACRIFICE COVERS OVER **THEM ALL.**
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS
AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.

*EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLOUDS,
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.*

*WHEREVER YOU GO,
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!*

PSALM 65

OOO HOW PRECIOUS IS YOUR STEADFAST LOVE O GOD!
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TAKE
REFUGE AND TRUST UNDER THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS. WE
RELISH AND FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE; AND YOU
MAKE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, WITH OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, TO DRINK OF THE STREAMS OF YOUR PLEASURE; WITH
YOU, LORD, MY GOD, IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, IN YOUR LIGHT DO
WE SEE LIGHT. CONTINUE YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US YOUR
FRIENDS, YOUR JUST DEFENSE OF THE HONEST HEART; YOU DO NOT
LET the foot of the proud overtake US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, NOR the hand of the wicked disturb
US. THERE MAKE the evildoers FALL;
THRUST them DOWN, NEVER TO RISE.

THUS I STAND FIRM WITHOUT fear!
THE LORD HAS CAUSED ME TO LIVE, GROW UP LIKE A PLANT IN THE
FIELD! I AM GROWING TALL AND MATURED AS A WOMAN,
FULL-BREADED=I AM LOADED WITH EVERY GOOD THING,

WITH FLOWING HAIR WHERE I WAS NAKED AND BARE.

FROM EZEKIEL 16:7

I HAVE LENGTH OF DAYS AND YEARS OF A LIFE WORTH LIVING AND
TRANQUILITY INWARD AND OUTWARD AND CONTINUING THROUGH
OLD AGE TO 120 YEARS OR TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT
MY SEEING **THE GRAVE**, MY EYES ARE UNDIMED AND MY VIGOR
UNABATED, THESE HAVE BEEN ADDED TO ME.

THUS

WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,
PRAISE THE LORD, I AM FREE INDEED!

I AM FREE FROM THE **fear of death**

THUS

I AM **ALWAYS HAVING VICTORY OVER**
FEAR, DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE.

FOR

**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

|

WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD
WILL NEVER DIE.

JOHN 11:25

|

WHO EAT THIS BREAD
WILL LIVE FOREVER.

**UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS ATE MANNA AND STILL DIED,
BUT I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER!**

FROM JOHN 6:56,58

**I WAS THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM
INTO DEATH IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED
FROM THE DEAD THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE
FATHER, I TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.**

ROMANS 6:4

**THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH
AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER**

JOHN 6:58

**FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY
MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION**

ROMANS 8:11

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AMEN

HALLELUYAH

**CHRIST IN ME, THE HOPE OF GLORY;
CHRIST IN ME, THE EARNEST EXPECTATION
OF MANIFESTATION OF THE GOOD THINGS**

TO COME:

BLESSED BE ELOHIM:

MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER

OF POWER AND MIGHT
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH,
OF GLORY AND HONOR,
OF THE BLESSING, HIS FAVOR!
I HAVE PROCLAIMED THE DECREE OF THE LORD,
WHO SAID TO ME,
"YOU ARE MY SON/DAUGHTER;
TODAY I AM YOUR FATHER."

AND THIS IS THAT TESTIMONY:
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.
I WHO HAVE THE SON HAVE LIFE;
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:11-12

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,
BUT I THE RIGHTEOUS--I WHO BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF JESUS
CHRIST OF NAZARETH AND KNOW GOD AND OBEY THE GOSPEL OF
OUR LORD JESUS--INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46, 2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

AND
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
THAT
YOU HAVE BLESSED ME ABUNDANTLY AND TO ME,
WHO HAVE LABORED TO ENTER INTO THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,
TRUSTING THE LORD MY GOD, HIS WILLINGNESS, HIS ABILITY AND HIS
FAITHFULNESS IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM
AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
IN COMMUNION WITH HIS FLESH AND BLOOD

WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN,
AND LOVING MY **NEIGHBOR** AS MYSELF.

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE:

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE:
THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

REVELATION 2:7

AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.
AND I SHALL NOT BE **HURT** BY *the second death*.

REVELATION 2:10-11

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO
EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS
INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:17

TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL
GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER **THE NATIONS**. I WILL RULE **THEM** WITH AN IRON
ROD. LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL **THEY** BE SMASHED. JUST AS THE LORD
RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE
THE MORNING STAR.

REVELATION 2:26-28

I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD
WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL
ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER
AND OF HIS ANGELS.

REVELATION 3:5

I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD,
AND I WILL NEVER **LEAVE** IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE
NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW
JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL
AS HIS NEW NAME.

REVELATION 3:12

AND
THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS

*THRONE, AS HE HIMSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SITS WITH
HIS FATHER ON HIS THRONE.*

REVELATION 3:21

ABOVE ALL,
I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN
LUKE 10:20
IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

**FOR anyone whose NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN
IN THE BOOK OF LIFE
WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE,
THIS IS the second death.**

REVELATION 20:15

**AND I SAW THRONES ON WHICH WERE SEATED WE THE
CHURCH WHO HAD BEEN GIVEN AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.**

REVELATION 20:4

**BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD.**

REVELATION 19:9

**OOO LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER**

MATTHEW 26:29

**THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE
BY LOVE IN CHRIST;
IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER
AND OF THE SON
AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT;**

THEREFORE I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED

YES, PRAISE THE LORD

YES I DO HONOR AND RESPECT THE MINISTRIES
OF DOCTORS, NURSES, FIRST RESPONDERS
WHO ARE DOING GOOD.

YET IT IS SAID:

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

"AND I WILL BLESS (DO GOOD FOR, BENEFIT) THOSE WHO BLESS
YOU, AND I WILL CURSE [THAT IS, SUBJECT TO MY WRATH AND
JUDGMENT] the one who curses (despises, dishonors, has contempt
that is the devil for) YOU AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH
WILL BE BLESSED."

GENESIS 12:3

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:9

I AM THE SEED OF ABRAHAM,
AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

THUS BEFORE I CAN SEE A DOCTOR
OR A NURSE, OR BEFORE
A FIRST RESPONDER
CAN ATTEND TO ME,
THE LORD IS WITH ME,
HE WHO DWELLS IN ME
AND WHO WALKS IN ME,

WHO STICKS CLOSER THAN A BROTHER
HAS TAUGHT ME
TO SPEAK THE FOLLOWING:
AT THE ONSET OF
any symptom, any attack of the enemy
in MY BODY, IN MY LIFE
CALL OUT THE PART OF MY BODY
AFFECTED
I DECLARE:
I WASH--THAT PART OF MY BODY--IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND I WASH the attack on MY BODY
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE the demonic spirits
in and behind that attack
in MY BODY, IN MY LIFE
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE that attack and the symptoms
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads
of demonic strongholds and strongmen
of that attack, I STRIKE those demonic strongholds and strongmen
DOWN, CUT their heads OFF AND BURY them all, they can no longer
come near, take root and/or prosper in MY BODY, IN MY LIFE
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CALL ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME
AND OVER ME, RISE UP IN ME AND HOVER OVER ME
AND CONSUME that attack, those symptoms
and the source of them in
MY BODY AND RESTORE ME WHOLE
FOR MY DADDY QUICKENS MY MORTAL BODY
BECAUSE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.
THOUGH the wages of sin is death
and the strength of sin is the law

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE
FROM the law of **sin** AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

THE LORD IS JUST HE IS MY ROCK
IN WHOM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness**.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY
BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME,
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD HAS REMOVED
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

AND WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME I DO IT.

AND EVEN IF I CANNOT SPEAK AT THAT MOMENT OR IF I AM NOT
AROUND, I COVENANTED WITH THE LORD, MY GOD THAT **for any**
attack in MY BODY OR THE BODIES OF ANY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLD AND MINISTRIES,
I DECLARE, LORD I CLAIM ROMANS 8:2 AND EXODUS 23:25
CONTINUALLY WORKING IN EACH ONE OF OUR BODIES TO RESTORE
AND KEEP US WELL.

AND THE LORD DOES THE REST.

BECAUSE WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THUS IT REMAINS
PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS
MY LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the bulls of bashan
this is the dna of giants,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite **FOR ME;**
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY, LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS the rewrite has no effect on ME.
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!
I WASH MY HANDS IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE
LAMB.

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW **NO** condemnation
TO ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh*
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD=THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME ON serpents and
scorpions, **AND OVER** all the power
of the enemy **AND** nothing
SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing--even the vaccines,
bio-engineered additives, genetic modifications,
quantum dot--these **SHALL NOT** HARM ME,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
THE LORD HAS REMOVED ALL SICKNESS FROM MY MIDST
AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN:
MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,
THIS IS YAHWEH,
THE ONE TRUE LORD,
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH
THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD IS
INSCRIBED IN MY DNA BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER AND I HAVE THE MIND OF
CHRIST AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED
WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT
WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION AS
YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH, TO THE
PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY

SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST,
MY HEART CRYING OUT
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY!

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

TILL THAT GLORIOUS MOMENT:
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD
AND THE BLOOD OF MY LOVED ONES
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD.

AND

I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE FOR HAVING CLEANSED ME,
EVERY MORNING, WITH THE WASHING OF WATER BY THE
WORD THAT I BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT, SANCTIFIED,
USEFUL TO THE MASTER AND PREPARED TO DO GOOD WORK
TO SERVE YOU LORD JESUS=YESHUA, MY MASTER, EACH DAY.

BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN
FOR US: WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,
WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,
WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the
wrong way of thinking

BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:

"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR ANY
such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO
GOD'S WORD: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish

WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH
ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF
AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD
BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, THIS
IS MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING,
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER
OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE
REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE!"
FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

THEREFORE,

ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked
AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS
I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD with no possible way for
ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--FOR I AM GOD'S=I AM
LOVE'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE ON THE EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME

JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH
I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

FOR

1 JOHN 4:17

IN THIS WORLD

I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD
MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,

BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,
PREACHING AMONG THE GENTILES
BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,
I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED death, hell and the grave

THUS

I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

MY FATHER CORRECTS HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS

WITH HIS WORD

2 TIMOTHY 3:16, ROMANS 2:4, HEBREWS 4:12, PSALM 109:105, HEBREWS 12:6

AND HIS WRATH IS RESERVED FOR the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

JOHN 3:36, ROMANS 1:18, ROMANS 2:8, EPHESIANS 5:6, COLOSSIANS 3:5-6, 1 THESSALONIANS 2:14-16,
REVELATION 16:1-2, 10-11, 19, REVELATION 20:15

FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON ME THE RIGHTEOUS

AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO MY CRY,

BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST

those who do evil,

TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER IN
HEAVEN UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY

WITHOUT MY SEEING THE grave

TO PROTECT US FROM THE COMING WRATH

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

FOR I AM THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA CALLED TO GLORY!

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE

DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME,

EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE
HEAD OF every principality and power,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH
THE MIDST OF them all AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

"IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD
THAT SHALL CATCH ME AWAY."

AMEN

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD
HAS PROMISED HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO:

HE WHO TESTIFIES TO THESE THINGS SAYS,

"YES, I AM COMING SOON."

EVEN SO, COME, LORD JESUS, COME!

REVELATION 2:20

FOR I AM AN HEIR TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

ROMANS 8:17

IN OUR FATHER'S HOUSE YOU HAVE PREPARED
A PLACE FOR ME, LORD, MY GOD.

JOHN 14:2

AND I WILL TO GET THERE WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave FOR
IT IS YOU=GOD=LOVE WHO WORK IN ME TO WILL AND TO ACT IN
ORDER TO FULFILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE:

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SOLOMON 6:3

THUS

LORD, MY GOD OF HOSTS HAVING SEEN YOUR GLORY ON THE FACE
OF JESUS CHRIST, THE WORD=THE SON OF GOD, NOW SHOW US THE

STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE IN SIGNS AND
WONDERS AND MIRACLES IN OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER
WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE
AIR. AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD FOREVER.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53 IN GLORY WITHOUT OUR FALLING
ASLEEP, WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, JUST AS YOU EXERTED THE
STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE TO RESURRECT OUR
LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST FROM the dead, LIFTED HIM UP TO
HEAVEN, AND PUT HIM TO SIT AT YOUR RIGHT HAND. AS A TITHER,
WHO HAS BROUGHT ALL THE TITHES INTO THE STOREHOUSE OF THE
LORD THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN YOUR HOUSE=AS A SOWER=AS A
CHEERFUL GIVER WHO HAS DISPERSED ABROAD, WHO HAS GIVEN TO
THE POOR; MY RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURING FOREVER, YOU, LORD
GOD, WHO ARE POWERING UP ALL GRACE EVERY FAVOR AND
EARTHLY BLESSING TOWARD ME;

I PROVE YOU IN THIS, IF YOU WILL NOT OPEN
FOR US THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR OUT FOR STANFORD,
ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER, AND I, MANMAN,
AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES, THIS BLESSING: OUR BEING CAUGHT AWAY INTO
GLORY WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,
WITHOUT OUR going down into silence
RIGHT BEFORE the seven years of the tribulation.

EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.
IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, OUR MESSIAH,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS; SO BE IT!

FOR
YOU, LORD MY LOVE,
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE
HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG
WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS,

INCLUDING OUR HEALING AND RESTORATION, AND
OUR BEING CAUGHT AWAY INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR
seeing the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into
silence
RIGHT BEFORE the seven years of the tribulation.

ROMANS 8:32

THEREFORE,
HEAVENLY FATHER HEAR THE SHOUT OF YOUR
CHILDREN:

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST

EVEN SO
COME QUICKLY, LORD JESUS,
YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU
DON'T DELAY!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

AS IT IS SAID
"AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A
DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN. AND THE VOICE I
HAD FIRST HEARD SPEAKING TO ME LIKE A TRUMPET
SAID, "COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT
MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS."

REVELATION 4:1

WE PRAY THAT FOOLISH VIRGINS WITH THEIR LAMPS
ALSO TAKE OIL WITH THEM. FOR WE THE WISE
VIRGINS ARE PRESERVING OUR OIL TO TRIM OUR
LAMPS FOR THE BRIDEGROOM'S COMING TO GO MEET
HIM.

MATTHEW 25:1-13

YOUR WORD, O LORD, IS A LAMP TO MY FEET,
AND A LIGHT TO MY PATH.

PSALM 119:105

FOR IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE.

ROMANS 8:14

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY

I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF SALVATION.
FOR GOD=LOVE DID NOT APPOINT ME to suffer wrath, BUT
TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,
WHO DIED FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP (AFTER
I WOULD HAVE LIVED AT LEAST 120 YEARS ON THIS EARTH IF

JESUS TARRIES), I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

REMEMBERING THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS **OVER** JUDGMENT!

PRAISE THE LORD

*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,
TOO POWERFUL to overcome
AND **UNABLE** TO BE SEEN,
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye
AM I*

*BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED AND
PROTECTED ME AND MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND
INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!*

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT **EVEN**
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN MY WALLS AND PROSPERITY
WITHIN MY PALACES=MY KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF
EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS
GIVEN ME REST
ON EVERY SIDE
HALLELUJAH, AMEN, HALLELUJAH
HALLELUJAH
AMEN

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL

UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND
TO US HE WILL RESTORE
I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!
he has NO claim on US
AND WE EACH DECLARE:
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE
IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW
"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."
AMEN

O THE BLOOD

GATEWAY WORSHIP/KARI JOBE

I WILL RUN
FREDDY RODRIGUEZ

MY STRENGTH
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD**

TO

ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN

AND I WRITE THEM DOWN

WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND

STANFORD BROWN

AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY

AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR

CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER

UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF

ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS

OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO

THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

TOO MANY TO LIST

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE

BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**
OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE**
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that
follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE
CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN **MEANS**
THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL
SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

HOME
CHRIS TOMLIN

AS IT IS SAID
HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED THEM;
HE RESCUED THEM FROM *the grave=the pit.*
THE LORD GOD SENT OUR HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH
ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES; HE RESCUED EACH ONE OF US THIS

CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
FROM *the grave=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

AMEN=SO BE IT

HALLELUJAH!